

HIVES  
LEAVENWORTH KAN

JUN 25 1953

ACCESSION NO  
PD REGISTRY

7 DEC 41 - 31 DEC 46  
college  
UNCLASSIFIED  
N-5851-2

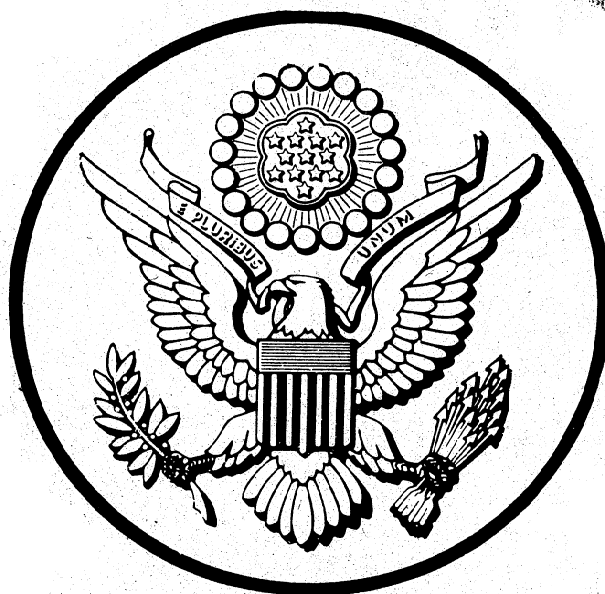
# ARMY BATTLE CASUALTIES AND NONBATTLE DEATHS IN WORLD WAR II

LIBRARY  
USA. CGSC FT. LEAVENWORTH, KS

## FINAL REPORT

7 DECEMBER 1941 - 31 DECEMBER 1946

copy.



UNCLASSIFIED

## DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Keep  
this

Do not  
destroy  
Bch  
13 July



UNCLASSIFIED

# ARMY BATTLE CASUALTIES AND NONBATTLE DEATHS IN WORLD WAR II



## FINAL REPORT

7 DECEMBER 1941 – 31 DECEMBER 1946



*Prepared by*

STATISTICAL AND ACCOUNTING BRANCH  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

*Under Direction of*

PROGRAM REVIEW AND ANALYSIS DIVISION  
OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER OF THE ARMY, O.C.S.

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

## DISTRIBUTION LIST

EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT  
Bureau of the Budget  
Office of Statistical Standards  
National Security Resources Board

OFFICE, SECRETARY OF DEFENSE  
Secretary of Defense  
Assistant Secretary of Defense (Comptroller)  
Director, Office of Progress Reports and  
Statistics  
Assistant Secretary of Defense (Manpower and  
Personnel)  
Director, Office of Armed Forces Information  
and Education  
Director, Office of Public Information

JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

MUNITIONS BOARD  
Chief, Statistics Office

OFFICE, SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
Secretary of the Army  
Administrative Assistant  
Director, Army Library

OFFICE, CHIEF OF STAFF  
Chief of Staff  
Comptroller of the Army  
Chief, Program Review and Analysis Division  
Chief, Budget Division  
Chief, Management Division  
Chief of Information  
Chief of Legislative Liaison

GENERAL STAFF  
Assistant Chief of Staff, G-1, Personnel  
Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2, Intelligence  
Assistant Chief of Staff, G-3, Operations  
Assistant Chief of Staff, G-4, Logistics

SPECIAL STAFF  
Chief of Finance  
Inspector General  
Chief of Military History  
Judge Advocate General  
Chief, National Guard Bureau  
Executive for Reserve and ROTC Affairs  
Chief of Psychological Warfare

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFFS AND SERVICES  
The Adjutant General  
Chief of Chaplains  
Provost Marshal General

TECHNICAL STAFFS AND SERVICES  
Chief of Ordnance  
Chief Signal Officer  
Quartermaster General  
Chief of Engineers  
Chief of Transportation  
Surgeon General  
Chief Chemical Officer

CHIEF, ARMY FIELD FORCES

CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES COMMANDS  
C.G., First Army  
C.G., Second Army  
C.G., Third Army  
C.G., Fourth Army  
C.G., Fifth Army  
C.G., Sixth Army  
C.G., Military District of Washington  
C.G., Army Antiaircraft Command

OVERSEA COMMANDS  
C.G., U.S. Army Forces, Far East  
C.G., U.S. Army, Pacific  
C.G., U.S. Army, Alaska  
C.G., U.S. Army, Europe  
C.G., U.S. Forces, Austria  
C.G., U.S. Army, Caribbean  
C.G., Trieste United States Troops

STATE ADJUTANTS GENERAL

SCHOOLS  
Armed Forces Staff College  
Industrial College of the Armed Forces  
National War College  
Armed Forces Information School  
United States Armed Forces Institute  
Army War College  
Command and General Staff College  
United States Military Academy  
Adjutant General's School  
Armored School  
Army General School  
Army Medical Service Graduate School  
Artillery School  
Chaplain's School  
Chemical Corps School  
Engineer School  
Finance School, U.S. Army  
Infantry School  
Judge Advocate General's School  
Medical Field Service School  
Ordnance School  
Provost Marshal General's School  
Quartermaster School  
Signal School  
Southeastern Signal School  
Southwestern Signal School  
Transportation School

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE  
Director of Statistical Services

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY  
Chief of Naval Operations  
Headquarters, U.S. Marine Corps

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
Bureau of the Census

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

UNCLASSIFIED



CONTENTS

UNCLASSIFIED

	Page		Page
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	1	PLACE OF OCCURRENCE	
SUMMARY . . . . .	5	All Branches . . . . .	76
		Air Corps Branch (Incl. Flight Officers) . . . . .	76
		All Other Branches . . . . .	78
<u>BATTLE CASUALTIES</u>		ORGANIZATION	
THEATER . . . . .	8	All Theaters . . . . .	80
MONTH OF OCCURRENCE		Africa - Middle East Theater . . . . .	84
<u>All Theaters and Branches</u>		Caribbean Defense Command & South Atlantic . . . . .	84
Officers and Enlisted . . . . .	10	European Theater . . . . .	84
Officers . . . . .	12	Mediterranean Theater . . . . .	86
Enlisted . . . . .	14	Alaskan Department . . . . .	88
<u>All Theaters, Air Corps Branch</u>		Burma, China, and India Theaters . . . . .	88
Officers and Enlisted . . . . .	16	Pacific Theaters . . . . .	88
Officers (Including Flight Officers) . . . . .	18	U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces . . . . .	90
Enlisted . . . . .	20	Theater Unknown . . . . .	90
<u>All Theaters, All Other Branches</u>		Enroute (not Chargeable to any Command) . . . . .	90
Officers and Enlisted . . . . .	22	CAMPAIGN AND TYPE OF ORGANIZATION	
Officers . . . . .	24	Atlantic Area Campaigns . . . . .	92
Enlisted . . . . .	26	Pacific Area Campaigns . . . . .	93
Africa - Middle East Theater . . . . .	28	Campaigns not Identifiable . . . . .	95
Caribbean Defense Command & South Atlantic . . . . .	30		
European Theater . . . . .	32	<u>BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS</u>	
Mediterranean Theater . . . . .	34	MONTH AND TYPE OF PERSONNEL	
Alaskan Department . . . . .	36	Total . . . . .	96
China - Burma - India Theater . . . . .	38	Battle Deaths . . . . .	97
China Theater . . . . .	40	Nonbattle Deaths . . . . .	98
India - Burma Theater . . . . .	40	MONTH AND TYPE OF DEATH	
Pacific Theaters . . . . .	42	All Branches . . . . .	99
U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces . . . . .	44	Air Corps Branch (Incl. Flight Officers) . . . . .	100
Theater Unknown . . . . .	44	All Other Branches . . . . .	101
Enroute (not Chargeable to any Command) . . . . .	44	Continental U. S. . . . .	102
DUTY BRANCH		Outside Continental U. S. . . . .	103
Officers (by Grade) and Enlisted . . . . .	47	Africa - Middle East Theater . . . . .	104
All Theaters . . . . .	48	Caribbean Defense Command & South Atlantic . . . . .	105
Africa - Middle East Theater . . . . .	50	European Theater . . . . .	106
Caribbean Defense Command & South Atlantic . . . . .	52	Mediterranean Theater . . . . .	107
European Theater . . . . .	54	Alaskan Department . . . . .	108
Mediterranean Theater . . . . .	56	Burma, China, and India Theaters . . . . .	109
Alaskan Department . . . . .	58	Pacific Theaters . . . . .	110
Burma, China, and India Theaters . . . . .	60	U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces . . . . .	111
Pacific Theaters . . . . .	62	Theater Unknown . . . . .	111
U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces . . . . .	64	Enroute (not Chargeable to any Command) . . . . .	111
Theater Unknown . . . . .	66	DUTY BRANCH	
Enroute (not Chargeable to any Command) . . . . .	68	Total . . . . .	112
GRADE IN WHICH SERVING		Continental U. S. . . . .	113
All Branches . . . . .	70	Outside Continental U. S. . . . .	114
Air Corps Branch (Incl. Flight Officers) . . . . .	70	GRADE IN WHICH SERVING	
All Other Branches . . . . .	72	Total . . . . .	115
COMPONENT AND GRADE - COMMISSIONED OFFICERS		Continental U. S. . . . .	116
All Components . . . . .	74	Outside Continental U. S. . . . .	117
Regular Army . . . . .	74	<u>BATTLE CASUALTIES AND NONBATTLE DEATHS</u>	
All Other Components . . . . .	74	GEOGRAPHIC AREA OF RESIDENCE . . . . .	118

UNCLASSIFIED



# INTRODUCTION

This report is a final statistical record of battle casualties and nonbattle deaths incurred during World War II by United States Army military personnel, including members of the Army Air Forces. Within the limits prescribed by available funds, the tables were designed to meet the minimum over-all requirements of the Army for statistics on this subject.

The period covered is from 7 December 1941 through 31 December 1946 - from the unprovoked attack on Pearl Harbor to the day hostilities were declared terminated by Presidential Proclamation No. 2714.\* Battle casualties are shown in various ways such as type and disposition, theater, month of occurrence, duty branch, grade in which serving, component, place of occurrence, organization, campaign, and area of residence. Death statistics include classifications by type of death, theater, month of death, duty branch, grade in which serving, type of personnel, and area of residence.

Statistics presented herein supersede similar data appearing in such reports as the War Department publication "Battle Casualties of the Army," produced periodically from 1942 through 1 July 1946; the 1 October 1950 and earlier issues of the Department of the Army publication "Strength of the Army," STM-30; and other reports which present comparable statistics on World War II battle casualties and nonbattle deaths. Death statistics by state of residence should be obtained from this report, rather than the "World War II Honor List of Dead and Missing," prepared by The Adjutant General for the War Department Bureau of Public Relations in June 1946.

## SOURCES OF DATA

All overseas theaters initially reported battle casualties to The Adjutant General by radioed or cabled name listings. Beginning early in 1944 the major theaters transmitted their reports by officer courier in the form of individual machine records punched cards for each battle casualty. Information was also received from the International Committee of the Red Cross in Geneva, Switzerland, the United States legation in Berne, Switzerland, and other sources on captured and interned personnel.

The Casualty Branch, AGO, was the official casualty recording and notification agency of the War Department. It was concerned primarily with the receipt and recording of basic reports on individual casualties, and the issuance of notifications to emergency addressees and to appropriate War Department agencies. From these reports the Strength Accounting Branch, AGO, (earlier known as the Machine Records Branch) prepared statistical cards on battle casualties and deaths and statistical tabulations and reports derived from them.

In addition to battle casualty reports, which included both fatal and non-fatal casualties, the overseas theaters reported nonbattle

deaths and missing personnel (as distinguished from missing in action) by radio, cable, or officer courier. Dead and missing persons in the continental United States were reported by radio or telegraph by commanders of posts, camps, stations, and airfields. Under the provisions of Section 9 of the "Missing Persons Act," Public Law 490, 77th Congress, 7 March 1942, as amended, the Chief of the Casualty Branch, AGO, made determinations as to whether in the absence of official reports other information received, which was deemed to establish conclusively the fact of death, was to be construed and acted upon as official reports of death. He also made findings of death (see "Declared Dead" on page 4) in the case of missing and missing in action personnel. These are the basic sources for the machine records punched cards from which the death statistics appearing herein were compiled.

After the end of the war, the Office of The Adjutant General over a period of several years audited the statistical cards maintained in that office with the punched card decks which had been maintained in those overseas commands which used the machine records system of recording battle casualties and deaths during World War II. Particular emphasis was placed on the establishment of a complete and accurate punched card file for all deaths of Army (including Army Air Forces) military personnel. The audit of death cases entailed a reconciliation of the punched card death records in the Strength Accounting Branch, AGO, with the death records of the Casualty Branch, AGO.

The statistics presented herein include all changes processed in the card file records through 31 December 1949. Processing after 31 December 1946 consisted primarily of revisions from declared dead to other reportable death categories, from a current wounded or injured in action to a wounded or injured in action disposition status, and from a current missing in action to a declared dead or other reportable death or battle casualty disposition status. Many changes also resulted from the audit of death cases conducted jointly by the Casualty and Strength Accounting Branches, AGO.

## CONTENTS

### Battle Casualty Tables

The major portion of this report (pages 8 through 95) is concerned with battle casualties, and except for two tables (page 47 and pages 92 through 95) includes comprehensive data on their subsequent disposition.

Battle casualties are grouped into four principal categories of "Killed in action," "Wounded and injured in action," "Captured and interned," and "Missing in action." They are shown further by the outcome or disposition of each casualty. For instance, statistics on personnel wounded and injured in action contain not only the total reported in that category, but also the number that died of battle wounds and injuries in the overseas commands, the number returned to duty in the overseas commands, and the number evacuated to the United States. Data on

\* Japan accepted Allied peace terms on 14 August 1945 (V-J Day), and signed the surrender agreement on 2 September 1945.

---

## INTRODUCTION

---

evacuees who died of battle wounds and injuries are shown in a separate column.

Information on the subsequent disposition of battle wounded or injured personnel evacuated to the United States is not available, except for those cases recorded by The Adjutant General as having died of their wounds or injuries. Determination of the disposition of the remainder - returned to duty, separated, died of other causes not attributable to the wounds or injuries, etc. - would have required an exhaustive and expensive examination of personnel records. Although the nonbattle deaths among this group of battle casualties cannot be isolated and shown as dispositions of battle casualties, they are recorded in the nonbattle death columns of the tables in this report concerned with all Army deaths.

Columns are provided for nonbattle deaths under the major categories "Captured and interned" and "Missing in action" in order to show what happened to individuals initially reported as battle casualties, but who subsequently died of disease or other nonbattle cause while still in a battle casualty status. The column "Total deaths among battle casualties" includes these nonbattle deaths plus those persons who were killed in action, died of wounds and injuries received in action, or were declared dead from a missing in action status.

The totals for the major battle casualty categories "Killed in action," "Wounded and injured in action," and "Captured and interned" represent all persons who were ever reported in those categories (exclusive of erroneous reports). This is not the case, however, for the "Missing in action" total. Missing in action was essentially an unknown status, and consisted of personnel whose whereabouts or actual fate could not be determined and whose disappearance was presumed to be the result of enemy action. Most of the cases originally reported in this category were transferred to a killed in action, wounded and injured in action, or captured and interned status, as established by subsequent information. The remainder are shown in this report under the missing in action dispositions of declared dead, died of other causes (nonbattle), or returned to duty.

The table on pages 10 through 45 contains time series data relating to the year and month of occurrence of each casualty, and not to the date of final disposition of the casualty. For example, a person initially reported as wounded in action who subsequently died of wounds is recorded as "Died of wounds" in the year and month in which he was wounded.

### Battle and Nonbattle Death Tables

The tables on pages 96 through 117 provide data on all deaths of Army military personnel. The battle deaths comprise persons who were killed in action, died of wounds and injuries received in action, or were declared dead from a missing in action status. The nonbattle deaths consist of deaths not attributable to battle causes, and include persons who died of disease or other nonbattle cause while in a battle casu-

alty status, in addition to all other nonbattle deaths Army-wide.

Deaths are recorded in the time series tables on pages 96 through 111 by year and month of death. Persons who were declared dead are shown by year and month of death established in the findings of death made by the Chief, Casualty Branch, AGO (see "Declared Dead" on page 4).

### Geographic Area Table

Consolidated battle casualty and death statistics are furnished in the table on page 118 entitled "Battle casualties and deaths, by geographic area of residence." The table contains columns for total battle casualties and for battle and nonbattle deaths of personnel in a battle casualty status. These deaths among battle casualties plus those of persons not in a battle casualty status (other nonbattle) comprise total Army deaths.

### Pacific Area Theaters

Battle casualties and deaths reported by all commands in the Pacific area outside the continental United States, except the Alaskan Department, the U.S. Army Strategic Air Forces, and the commands in China, Burma, and India have been consolidated under the designation "Pacific Theaters." This was necessary because the frequent changes in theater designations and boundaries in that area made impractical the presentation of statistics for the separate commands.

Battle casualties are shown separately for the China-Burma-India Theater, the China Theater and the India-Burma Theater in the tables entitled "Battle casualties by theater, type, and disposition" (pages 8 and 9) and "Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition" (pages 10 through 45). In all other detailed tables which present separate theater data, statistics for these three theaters are consolidated under the designation "Burma, China, and India Theaters."

Statistics for the U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces consist of battle casualties and deaths of personnel in the XX and XXI Bomber Commands, which operated in the Burma, China, and India Theaters and Pacific Theaters, respectively.

### Organizational Statistics

The unit codes in the battle casualty statistical punched cards did not identify the specific combat divisions to which the divisional units were assigned. The association of unit to division was obtained from other sources such as station lists, passenger lists, Army directories, and casualty punched cards submitted by various overseas theaters at the close of World War II. A publication entitled "Order of Battle of the United States Army, European Theater of Operations," prepared by the Office of the Theater Historian in December 1945, was particularly helpful in determining the organic elements of the combat divisions in that theater.

The data for combat divisions in the tables on pages 80 through 95 may be understated in

---

# INTRODUCTION

---

some instances because of the difficulties met in decoding unit designations in the battle casualty statistical punched cards.

The Orders of Battle and other sources utilized to determine the organic units of the combat divisions generally furnished the structure of each division as of a specific date. Few changes occurred in the unit composition of infantry divisions, but changes in unit assignments resulting from reorganizations of certain armored and airborne divisions affected to an unknown extent the validity of the statistics for those divisions.

Air Force unit data were tabulated from the statistical cards containing codes for Air Corps branch units - fighter, bomber, reconnaissance, etc., and for units of other branches which could be identified as Army Air Forces type - engineer aviation battalions, quartermaster aviation truck companies, signal aviation service battalions, etc.

## Campaign Statistics

The battle casualty statistical punched cards did not contain information concerning the specific campaign in which each battle casualty was engaged, since campaign designations, boundaries, and inclusive dates were usually determined after the casualty occurred and were often revised.

Campaign names and dates for this report were obtained from War Department General Orders No. 24 (1947). The following General Orders, which list the units entitled to campaign battle credits, were used to secure identifications of units engaged in each campaign: 59, 85, 87, 91, 93, 94, 96, 99, 102, 103, 114, 116, 118 (1945), 12, 107 (1946), 49 (1947), 29, 63, 72 (1948), and 6 (1950). Campaign statistics were then developed by utilizing the unit codes and battle casualty dates appearing in the statistical cards. Unfortunately, neither the General Orders nor other readily available sources gave the exact dates of participation of the units in each campaign. It was necessary, therefore, to allocate to a specific campaign all of the battle casualties of the participating units for the entire period of the campaign.

The accuracy of the campaign statistics was also influenced by the following factors: the existence of campaigns with overlapping dates and areas and with common participating units (notably the Rhineland and Ardennes-Alsace campaigns), the numerous changes in unit coding in the battle casualty statistical punched cards, the probability of errors in unit codes and casualty dates in the cards, and the tremendous task of relating battle casualty data for the large number of units recorded in the General Orders listing units entitled to battle credits by campaign to the individual campaigns enumerated in General Orders No. 24 (1947).

## TERMINOLOGY

Starting with Circular No. 21, dated 24 January 1942, many War Department circulars were issued which explained and progressively clari-

fied, expanded, and restated the battle casualty categories and reporting procedures therefor. The explanations of the major categories (killed in action, died of wounds and injuries received in action, etc.), were not stated definitively in World War II reporting instructions. This undoubtedly resulted in differences in interpretations among the various overseas theaters. However, it is believed that these interpretations were generally along the lines indicated below.

Air Force Units - In tables containing organizational statistics, this term is used in connection with battle casualties suffered by personnel assigned to Army Air Forces type units, including personnel of branches other than Air Corps assigned to such units.

Battle Casualties - All persons killed in action, dead as a result of wounds or injuries received in action, wounded or injured in action, missing in action, captured by the opposing forces, or taken into custody by the authorities of a neutral country as internees. The term "in action" characterized the casualty status as having been incurred as a direct result of enemy action during an engagement or otherwise, or sustained while immediately engaged in, going to, or returning from a combat mission whether or not due to enemy action. Psychoneurosis and other mental disorders developed under battle conditions were specifically excluded from battle casualties by War Department Circular No. 195, dated 1 September 1943. This 1943 action represented not a change in policy but rather a clarification and explicit statement of the original intent. War Department Circular No. 142, dated 14 May 1945 excluded from battle casualties, injuries due to the elements (frostbite, trench foot, immersion foot, etc.). Since however, this circular was issued after V-E Day and after essentially all of the periods of high incidence of cold injury had passed, its effect is subject to question. It is known that in some theaters, directives were in effect for parts of the war period requiring the reporting of severe frostbite actually incurred in combat as battle casualties but excluding trench foot from such reporting.

Battle deaths - All persons killed in action, dead as a result of wounds or injuries received in action, or declared dead from missing in action. This term excludes nonbattle deaths of personnel in a battle casualty status of captured, interned, or missing in action. (See "Deaths Among Battle Casualties.")

Branch - In tables showing branch data, all battle casualties, including deaths among such personnel, are distributed by the branch in which serving (duty branch) at the time the initial casualty was incurred. Nonbattle deaths, other than those of personnel in a battle casualty status of captured, interned, or missing in action, are distributed by the branch in which serving at the time of death.

Captured - All persons known to have been taken prisoner by opposing forces. In case of doubt as to whether an individual was actually captured, he was reported as missing or missing in action.

---

## INTRODUCTION

---

Deaths Among Battle Casualties - All persons killed in action, dead as a result of wounds or injuries received in action, declared dead from missing in action, and dead of nonbattle causes while in a battle casualty status of captured, interned, or missing in action. (See "Battle Deaths.")

Declared Dead - All persons previously reported as missing or missing in action, who were no longer presumed to be living, and in whose cases a finding of death was made by the Chief of the Casualty Branch, AGO, acting for the Secretary of War, pursuant to Section 5 of the "Missing Persons Act," Public Law 490, 77th Congress, 7 March 1942, as amended. Findings of death were made upon or subsequent to 12 months in a missing or missing in action status, and were withheld so long as the person was presumed to be living. They included the date upon which the death was presumed to have occurred for the purposes of termination of crediting pay and allowances, settlements of accounts, and payments of death gratuities. Such date was never less than a year and a day following the day of expiration of the 12 month period. The declared dead columns in this report include figures for those persons classified as declared dead from a missing in action status only. Persons declared dead from a missing status (other than missing in action) are included in the nonbattle death statistics in the death tables, but are not separately identified.

Died of Wounds and Injuries Received in Action - All persons wounded or injured in action who subsequently died after reaching an aid station or other medical treatment facility, and personnel in a captured or interned status who died of wounds or injuries received in action.

Divisions - In tables showing organizational statistics, data for divisions pertain to battle casualties suffered by personnel assigned to the Army combat divisions, including the organic elements of each, but excluding the non-divisional units attached to the divisions at various times.

Grade - In tables showing grade data, all battle casualties, including deaths among such personnel, are distributed by the grade in which serving at the time the initial casualty was incurred. Nonbattle deaths, other than those among captured, interned, and missing in action personnel, are distributed by the grades in which serving at the time of death.

Interned - All persons known to have been taken into custody by the authorities of a neutral country as internees.

Killed in Action - Persons coming within the purview of "battle casualties," as defined above, who were killed outright, or who died of wounds or injuries before reaching an aid station or other medical treatment facility. This

category includes persons in a captured status who were killed outright by air bombardment or while trying to escape.

Missing - Persons whose whereabouts or actual fate could not be determined, who were not known to be in an unauthorized absence status, for whom there was no conclusive evidence of death or circumstances leading to a logical conclusion of death, and who were presumed not to have been within the purview of "battle casualties," as defined above, at time of disappearance. Deaths of personnel initially reported in this status, including declared dead cases, are recorded in the nonbattle death columns of the death tables of this report, but not in the battle casualty tables.

Missing in Action - A classification similar to that of missing, except that personnel in this status came within the purview of "battle casualties," as defined above, at time of disappearance. In the battle casualty tables of this report, persons initially reported in this status and later found to have been actually in another battle casualty status were removed from missing in action and placed in the other status. However, those who were declared dead or were returned to duty, and those who died of nonbattle causes are shown as subsequent dispositions from a missing in action status. In the death tables, persons missing in action who were declared dead are included in battle deaths, while those who died of nonbattle causes are included in nonbattle deaths.

Nonbattle Deaths - In the battle casualty tables, this category consists solely of persons who died of disease or other nonbattle cause while in a captured, interned, or missing in action status. In the death tables, this category consists of all nonbattle deaths, Army-wide, and is comprised of those who died of nonbattle causes while in a battle casualty status of captured, interned, or missing in action, as well as all other nonbattle deaths.

Other Units - In tables showing organizational data, this term refers to battle casualties suffered by personnel assigned to units which were neither organic elements of combat divisions nor Army Air Forces type units.

Wounded and Injured in Action - Persons coming within the purview of "battle casualties," as defined above, who were wounded or injured. This category includes all kinds of wounds and injuries received in action whether there was a piercing or tearing of the body, as in a penetrating wound, or none, as in a contused wound; fractures whether simple or compound; burns, blasts, concussions, etc. This report includes only those wounded or injured in action personnel requiring hospitalization, except that those who died of wounds or injuries after reaching some type of medical treatment facility but before reaching a hospital are also included.

Published 1 June 1953

SUMMARY

Battle casualties by type of casualty and disposition, type of personnel, and theater: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946

Line No.	Type of battle casualty and disposition	Total	Type of personnel		Theater			
			Officers	Enlisted	European Theater	Mediterranean Theater	Pacific Theaters a/	All other theaters b/
1	Total c/ . . . . .	936,259	95,998	840,261	586,628	175,107	157,938	16,586
2	Deaths among battle casualties . . .	234,874	35,984	198,890	135,576	40,455	50,385	8,458
3	Killed in action d/ . . . . .	192,798	31,057	161,741	117,215	35,377	33,011	7,195
4	Died of wounds and injuries e/ . . .	26,762	2,309	24,453	16,458	4,056	5,889	359
5	Declared dead . . . . .	6,058	1,974	4,084	1,361	978	2,889	830
6	Died of other causes (nonbattle) f/ .	9,256	644	8,612	542	44	8,596	74
7	Other battle casualties g/ . . . . .	701,385	60,014	641,371	451,052	134,652	107,553	8,128
8	Killed in action . . . . .	189,696	30,157	159,539	116,991	35,313	30,538	6,854
9	Wounded and injured in action . . . . .	592,170	38,504	553,666	381,350	111,125	95,021	4,674
10	Died of wounds and injuries overseas . .	26,225	2,109	24,116	16,264	3,993	5,707	261
11	Returned to duty overseas . . . . .	383,196	23,747	359,449	239,669	80,853	59,391	3,283
12	Evacuated to the United States . . . . .	182,749	12,648	170,101	125,417	26,279	29,923	1,130
13	Died of wounds and injuries . . . . .	84	11	73	0	0	0	84
14	Returned to duty, discharged, etc. . .	182,665	12,637	170,028	125,417	26,279	29,923	1,046
15	Captured and interned . . . . .	124,079	21,593	102,486	73,759	20,182	27,465	2,673
16	Killed in action . . . . .	3,102	900	2,202	224	64	2,473	341
17	Died of wounds and injuries . . . . .	453	189	264	194	63	182	14
18	Died of other causes (nonbattle) . . . .	9,098	637	8,461	532	44	8,452	70
19	Returned to military control . . . . .	111,426	19,867	91,559	72,809	20,011	16,358	2,248
20	Missing in action . . . . .	30,314	5,744	24,570	14,528	8,487	4,914	2,385
21	Declared dead . . . . .	6,058	1,974	4,084	1,361	978	2,889	830
22	Died of other causes (nonbattle) . . . .	158	7	151	10	0	144	4
23	Returned to duty . . . . .	24,098	3,763	20,335	13,157	7,509	1,881	1,551

For footnotes see table below.

Battle casualties by type of casualty and disposition, and duty branch:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946

Line No.	Type of battle casualty and disposition	Total	Air Corps (incl. flight officers)	Other branches				
				Total	Infantry	Field Artillery	Corps of Engineers	All other h/
1	Total c/ . . . . .	936,259	115,382	820,877	661,059	42,692	29,806	87,320
2	Deaths among battle casualties . . .	234,874	52,173	182,701	142,962	9,585	7,691	22,463
3	Killed in action d/ . . . . .	192,798	45,520	147,278	118,376	6,979	5,920	16,003
4	Died of wounds and injuries e/ . . .	26,762	1,140	25,622	19,799	1,701	1,149	2,973
5	Declared dead . . . . .	6,058	3,603	2,455	1,735	176	137	407
6	Died of other causes (nonbattle) f/ .	9,256	1,910	7,346	3,052	729	485	3,080
7	Other battle casualties g/ . . . . .	701,385	63,209	638,176	518,097	33,107	22,115	64,857
8	Killed in action . . . . .	189,696	44,785	144,911	117,641	6,868	5,773	14,629
9	Wounded and injured in action . . . . .	592,170	18,364	573,806	471,376	29,068	20,006	53,356
10	Died of wounds and injuries overseas . .	26,225	1,004	25,221	19,545	1,680	1,124	2,872
11	Returned to duty overseas . . . . .	383,196	12,661	370,535	304,521	18,731	12,985	34,298
12	Evacuated to the United States . . . . .	182,749	4,699	178,050	147,310	8,657	5,897	16,186
13	Died of wounds and injuries . . . . .	84	1	83	68	3	5	7
14	Returned to duty, discharged, etc. . .	182,665	4,698	177,967	147,242	8,654	5,892	16,179
15	Captured and interned . . . . .	124,079	41,057	83,022	56,212	5,966	3,518	17,326
16	Killed in action . . . . .	3,102	735	2,367	735	111	147	1,374
17	Died of wounds and injuries . . . . .	453	135	318	186	18	20	94
18	Died of other causes (nonbattle) . . . .	9,098	1,893	7,205	2,992	706	472	3,035
19	Returned to military control . . . . .	111,426	38,294	73,132	52,299	5,131	2,879	12,823
20	Missing in action . . . . .	30,314	11,176	19,138	15,830	790	509	2,009
21	Declared dead . . . . .	6,058	3,603	2,455	1,735	176	137	407
22	Died of other causes (nonbattle) . . . .	158	17	141	60	23	13	45
23	Returned to duty . . . . .	24,098	7,556	16,542	14,035	591	359	1,557

a/ Excludes Alaskan Department, U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces, and Burma, China, and India Theaters.  
b/ Includes unreported theaters (theater unknown), and enroute personnel not chargeable to any command.  
c/ Sum of lines 8, 9, 15, and 20.  
d/ Sum of lines 8 and 16.  
e/ Sum of lines 10, 13, and 17.  
f/ Sum of lines 18 and 22. Excludes 83,400 nonbattle deaths of persons not in a battle casualty status.  
g/ Sum of lines 11, 14, 19, and 23.  
h/ Includes general officers, warrant officers and female personnel.

SUMMARY

Battle casualties by month of occurrence, duty branch, and theater group: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946

Year and month of occurrence	Total	Duty branch		Theater group		
		Air Corps branch (including flight officers)	All other branches a/	Atlantic area theaters b/	Pacific area theaters c/	Theater unknown and enroute (not chargeable to any command)
Total . . . . .	936,259	115,382	820,877	765,751	169,635	873
1941 December . . . .	1,093	762	331	11	1,080	2
1942 . . . . .	40,042	7,044	32,998	4,028	35,822	192
January . . . . .	860	98	762	42	818	0
February . . . . .	1,055	192	863	50	1,005	0
March . . . . .	220	63	157	8	212	0
April . . . . .	1,165	142	1,023	7	1,157	1
May . . . . .	29,159	4,704	24,455	47	28,966	146
June . . . . .	318	139	179	69	231	18
July . . . . .	189	109	80	34	152	3
August . . . . .	208	169	39	52	156	0
September . . . . .	249	214	35	96	153	0
October . . . . .	315	225	90	140	168	7
November . . . . .	3,110	426	2,684	2,060	1,046	4
December . . . . .	3,194	563	2,631	1,423	1,758	13
1943 . . . . .	73,952	21,071	52,881	60,217	13,206	529
January . . . . .	3,353	968	2,385	1,529	1,821	3
February . . . . .	6,674	1,125	5,549	5,942	320	412
March . . . . .	4,583	710	3,873	4,297	282	4
April . . . . .	5,310	935	4,375	5,061	245	4
May . . . . .	4,088	1,356	2,732	2,638	1,415	35
June . . . . .	1,597	1,311	286	1,204	383	10
July . . . . .	10,466	2,381	8,085	6,783	3,679	4
August . . . . .	7,153	2,605	4,548	5,419	1,692	42
September . . . . .	6,810	1,634	5,176	5,930	879	1
October . . . . .	6,640	2,751	3,889	6,157	476	7
November . . . . .	9,471	2,596	6,875	8,200	1,269	2
December . . . . .	7,807	2,699	5,108	7,057	745	5
1944 . . . . .	521,390	66,290	455,100	478,389	42,893	108
January . . . . .	13,815	3,486	10,329	12,707	1,106	2
February . . . . .	17,735	4,896	12,839	15,837	1,890	8
March . . . . .	12,345	5,024	7,321	9,005	3,337	3
April . . . . .	11,454	7,651	3,803	10,054	1,394	6
May . . . . .	23,061	6,543	16,518	21,239	1,819	3
June . . . . .	55,320	6,785	48,535	49,061	6,247	12
July . . . . .	65,906	6,769	59,137	61,454	4,439	13
August . . . . .	51,577	6,101	45,476	49,458	2,107	12
September . . . . .	57,150	5,014	52,136	54,937	2,206	7
October . . . . .	53,788	3,957	49,831	47,725	6,058	5
November . . . . .	71,704	4,874	66,830	65,918	5,777	9
December . . . . .	87,535	5,190	82,345	80,994	6,513	28
1945 . . . . .	298,714	19,836	278,878	222,548	76,136	30
January . . . . .	78,828	3,797	75,031	70,568	8,252	8
February . . . . .	56,348	4,068	52,280	43,603	12,744	1
March . . . . .	65,367	5,505	59,862	56,282	9,077	8
April . . . . .	69,980	3,536	66,444	49,706	20,266	8
May . . . . .	18,081	1,273	16,808	2,201	15,879	1
June . . . . .	7,913	796	7,117	82	7,830	1
July . . . . .	1,369	546	823	36	1,332	1
August . . . . .	697	294	403	13	683	1
September . . . . .	58	10	48	12	46	0
October . . . . .	21	4	17	11	10	0
November . . . . .	24	5	19	11	13	0
December . . . . .	28	2	26	23	4	1
1946 . . . . .	10	6	4	5	5	0
Date unknown . . . .	1,058	373	685	553	493	12

a/ Includes general officers, warrant officers, and female personnel.  
b/ Africa - Middle East Theater, Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic, European Theater, and Mediterranean Theater.  
c/ Alaskan Department, China - Burma - India Theater, China Theater, India - Burma Theater, Pacific Theaters, and U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces.



SUMMARY

Battle casualties by grade in which serving and duty branch:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946

Grade in which serving	Battle casualties a/			Deaths among battle casualties		
	Total	Air Corps branch	All other branches b/	Total	Air Corps branch	All other branches b/
Total . . . . .	936,259	115,382	820,877	234,874	52,173	182,701
Officers . . . . .	95,998	49,385	46,613	35,984	23,174	12,810
Commissioned . . . . .	93,074	46,769	46,305	34,710	22,022	12,688
General . . . . .	72	c/	c/ 72	25	c/	c/ 25
Colonel . . . . .	403	111	292	121	44	77
Lieutenant colonel . . . . .	1,192	214	978	440	102	338
Major . . . . .	1,978	644	1,334	824	358	466
Captain . . . . .	9,669	2,581	7,088	3,501	1,386	2,115
First Lieutenant . . . . .	35,003	15,673	19,330	13,240	8,072	5,168
Second Lieutenant . . . . .	44,757	27,546	17,211	16,559	12,060	4,499
Warrant and flight . . . . .	2,924	2,616	308	1,274	1,152	122
Chief warrant officer . . . . .	90	0	90	45	0	45
Warrant officer, junior grade . . . . .	218	0	218	77	0	77
Flight officer . . . . .	2,616	2,616	0	1,152	1,152	0
Enlisted personnel . . . . .	840,261	65,997	774,264	198,890	28,999	169,891
Master and first sergeant . . . . .	3,870	375	3,495	1,077	199	878
Technical sergeant . . . . .	24,614	11,171	13,443	7,748	4,717	3,031
Staff sergeant and technician 3rd grade . . . . .	83,540	29,538	54,002	24,717	12,527	12,190
Sergeant and technician 4th grade . . . . .	92,487	16,159	76,328	24,777	7,154	17,623
Corporal and technician 5th grade . . . . .	54,250	4,163	50,087	18,086	2,132	15,954
Private first class . . . . .	302,558	1,922	300,636	65,662	919	64,743
Private . . . . .	278,942	2,669	276,273	56,823	1,351	55,472

- a/ Includes deaths among battle casualties.
- b/ Includes female personnel.
- c/ Recorded as "General officers" in branch tables of this report regardless of duty branch.

Battle and nonbattle deaths by type of death and duty branch:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946

Type of death	Total	Air Corps branch (including flight officers)	All other branches a/
Total . . . . .	318,274	88,119	230,155
Deaths among battle casualties . . . . .	234,874	52,173	182,701
Battle deaths . . . . .	225,618	50,263	175,355
Killed in action . . . . .	192,798	45,520	147,278
Died of wounds and injuries received in action . . . . .	26,762	1,140	25,622
Declared dead from missing in action . . . . .	6,058	3,603	2,455
Nonbattle deaths . . . . .	9,256	1,910	7,346
Died of other causes (nonbattle) while captured or interned . . . . .	9,098	1,893	7,205
Died of other causes (nonbattle) while missing in action . . . . .	158	17	141
Other nonbattle deaths b/ . . . . .	83,400	35,946	47,454

- a/ Includes general officers, warrant officers, and female personnel.
- b/ Consists of nonbattle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties, by theater, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 <sup>a/</sup>

Theater	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties <sup>b/</sup>	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Total . . . . .	936,259	234,874	189,696	592,170	26,225	84	182,665	383,196
Atlantic area theaters . . . . .	765,751	177,100	153,270	493,020	20,276	0	151,814	320,930
Africa - Middle East Theater . . .	3,959	1,031	930	536	17	0	117	402
Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic . . . . .	57	38	36	9	2	0	1	6
European Theater . . . . .	586,628	135,576	116,991	381,350	16,264	0	125,417	239,669
Mediterranean Theater . . . . .	175,107	40,455	35,313	111,125	3,993	0	26,279	80,853
Pacific area theaters . . . . .	169,635	57,137	35,909	98,958	5,928	0	30,821	62,209
Alaskan Department . . . . .	1,875	877	853	933	16	0	179	738
Burma, China, and India Theaters .	6,925	3,727	2,723	2,597	192	0	617	1,788
China - Burma - India Theater .	4,595	2,479	1,739	1,787	127	0	418	1,242
China Theater . . . . .	500	227	167	106	10	0	26	70
India - Burma Theater . . . . .	1,830	1,021	817	704	55	0	173	476
Pacific Theaters . . . . .	157,938	50,385	30,538	95,021	5,707	0	29,923	59,391
U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces . .	2,897	2,148	1,795	407	13	0	102	292
Theater unknown . . . . .	148	146	42	92	8	84	0	0
Enroute (not chargeable to any command)	725	491	475	100	13	0	30	57

See footnotes on next page.  
Continued on next page

THEATER

Battle casualties, by theater, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - concluded

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
124,079	3,102	453	9,098	111,426	30,314	6,058	158	24,098	Total
95,532	290	257	577	94,408	23,929	2,420	10	21,499	Atlantic area theaters
1,590	2	0	1	1,587	903	81	0	822	Africa - Middle East Theater
1	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	11	Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic
73,759	224	194	532	72,809	14,528	1,361	10	13,157	European Theater
20,182	64	63	44	20,011	8,487	978	0	7,509	Mediterranean Theater
28,526	2,805	194	8,517	17,010	6,242	3,637	147	2,458	Pacific area theaters
48	0	0	0	48	41	8	0	33	Alaskan Department
679	274	4	59	342	926	473	2	451	Burma, China, and India Theaters
539	262	3	59	215	530	289	0	241	China - Burma - India Theater
37	2	0	0	35	190	47	1	142	China Theater
103	10	1	0	92	206	137	1	68	India - Burma Theater
27,465	2,473	182	8,452	16,358	4,914	2,889	144	1,881	Pacific Theaters
334	58	8	6	262	361	267	1	93	U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces
12	7	2	2	1	2	0	1	1	Theater unknown
9	0	0	2	7	141	1	0	140	Enroute (not chargeable to any command)

a/ See Introduction for sources and coverage.  
b/ Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16) and nonbattle deaths (columns 13 and 17). Excludes nonbattle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946. a/

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All theaters and branches - total officers and enlisted . . . . .	936,259	234,874	189,696	592,170	26,225	84	182,665	383,196
1941 December . . . . .	1,093	493	467	566	20	0	172	374
1942 . . . . .	40,042	17,612	4,497	4,597	253	6	1,071	3,267
January . . . . .	860	517	488	310	23	0	26	261
February . . . . .	1,055	398	296	202	10	0	18	174
March . . . . .	220	135	117	66	3	0	5	58
April . . . . .	1,165	1,051	384	102	20	1	17	64
May . . . . .	29,159	12,311	553	166	39	0	53	74
June . . . . .	318	184	170	87	3	0	39	45
July . . . . .	189	159	103	24	5	0	9	10
August . . . . .	208	143	80	40	2	0	12	26
September . . . . .	249	137	101	67	6	0	19	42
October . . . . .	315	181	137	107	9	0	22	76
November . . . . .	3,110	1,256	1,093	1,770	72	2	468	1,228
December . . . . .	3,194	1,140	975	1,656	61	3	383	1,209
1943 . . . . .	73,952	22,592	19,548	38,526	1,690	11	9,312	27,513
January . . . . .	3,353	1,227	1,055	1,876	83	0	534	1,259
February . . . . .	6,674	1,425	1,189	1,294	72	1	316	905
March . . . . .	4,583	1,079	910	2,830	96	3	783	1,948
April . . . . .	5,310	1,342	1,160	3,618	115	1	889	2,613
May . . . . .	4,088	1,560	1,388	2,168	80	1	468	1,619
June . . . . .	1,597	731	645	451	26	0	84	341
July . . . . .	10,466	3,141	2,691	6,257	246	1	1,864	4,146
August . . . . .	7,153	2,150	1,871	3,843	161	1	976	2,705
September . . . . .	6,810	1,678	1,426	3,292	151	0	768	2,373
October . . . . .	6,640	2,033	1,785	3,194	150	0	726	2,318
November . . . . .	9,471	3,738	3,265	5,316	338	1	1,013	3,964
December . . . . .	7,807	2,488	2,163	4,387	172	2	891	3,322
1944 . . . . .	521,390	126,170	107,437	331,231	15,134	48	94,208	221,841
January . . . . .	13,815	4,079	3,498	6,833	309	0	1,480	5,044
February . . . . .	17,735	4,992	4,314	9,130	499	3	1,843	6,785
March . . . . .	12,345	3,781	3,263	6,238	356	1	1,330	4,551
April . . . . .	11,454	4,363	3,978	3,474	190	0	773	2,511
May . . . . .	23,061	5,994	5,273	13,598	480	3	2,957	10,158
June . . . . .	55,320	14,839	12,633	36,478	1,843	4	8,473	26,158
July . . . . .	65,906	16,806	14,323	45,585	2,293	10	11,862	31,420
August . . . . .	51,577	12,442	10,507	35,041	1,735	7	9,282	24,017
September . . . . .	57,150	12,816	10,844	38,577	1,729	3	10,979	25,866
October . . . . .	53,788	11,844	9,994	36,689	1,529	3	11,009	24,148
November . . . . .	71,704	15,825	13,561	51,438	1,937	5	18,127	31,369
December . . . . .	87,535	18,389	15,249	48,150	2,234	9	16,093	29,814
1945 . . . . .	298,714	67,987	57,738	216,683	9,125	18	77,709	129,831
January . . . . .	78,828	15,424	12,985	55,718	1,947	3	18,064	35,704
February . . . . .	56,348	12,724	10,933	41,853	1,664	1	14,615	25,573
March . . . . .	65,367	15,467	13,346	46,498	1,951	7	18,173	26,367
April . . . . .	69,980	16,380	13,842	51,974	2,374	6	19,792	29,802
May . . . . .	18,081	4,898	4,051	13,450	762	0	4,789	7,899
June . . . . .	7,913	2,124	1,746	6,039	346	0	1,887	3,806
July . . . . .	1,369	588	506	731	43	1	256	431
August . . . . .	697	338	299	332	28	0	106	198
September . . . . .	58	17	12	42	5	0	13	24
October . . . . .	21	9	8	10	0	0	4	6
November . . . . .	24	13	6	12	4	0	5	3
December . . . . .	28	5	4	24	1	0	5	18
1946 . . . . .	10	7	5	4	1	0	3	0
January . . . . .	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
February . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
March . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
April . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
May . . . . .	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
June . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
July . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
August . . . . .	3	3	2	1	1	0	0	0
September . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
October . . . . .	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
November . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
December . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Date unknown . . . . .	1,058	13	4	563	2	1	190	370

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type,  
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
124,079	3,102	453	9,098	111,426	30,314	6,058	158	24,098	All theaters and branches - total officers and enlisted
26	4	0	2	20	34	0	0	34	1941 December
27,937	2,624	186	8,472	16,655	3,011	1,439	135	1,437	1942
59	0	0	5	54	3	1	0	2	January
547	15	1	73	458	10	3	0	7	February
23	2	0	2	19	14	11	0	3	March
645	48	1	563	33	34	12	22	0	April
26,022	2,535	177	7,807	15,503	2,418	1,107	93	1,218	May
35	3	1	3	28	26	3	1	22	June
21	6	0	5	10	41	29	11	1	July
13	0	0	5	8	75	51	5	19	August
30	2	0	1	27	51	24	3	24	September
35	2	0	2	31	36	31	0	5	October
72	0	1	1	70	175	87	0	88	November
435	11	5	5	414	128	80	0	48	December
13,065	59	31	71	12,904	2,813	1,179	2	1,631	1943
312	7	3	1	301	110	77	1	32	January
3,880	12	4	19	3,845	311	127	1	183	February
720	2	1	3	714	123	64	0	59	March
380	3	2	4	371	152	57	0	95	April
386	1	3	6	376	146	80	1	65	May
428	3	0	1	424	73	56	0	17	June
1,065	6	2	3	1,054	453	192	0	261	July
1,126	2	4	1	1,119	313	110	0	203	August
1,726	9	5	6	1,706	366	81	0	285	September
1,419	3	2	7	1,407	242	86	0	156	October
659	4	4	14	637	231	112	0	119	November
964	7	1	6	950	293	137	0	156	December
64,204	286	185	449	63,284	18,518	2,622	2	15,887	1944
2,834	13	3	4	2,814	650	251	1	398	January
3,775	9	11	6	3,749	516	149	1	366	February
2,452	5	5	7	2,435	392	144	0	248	March
3,446	10	12	4	3,420	556	169	0	387	April
3,370	11	11	8	3,340	820	208	0	612	May
4,459	23	18	6	4,412	1,750	312	0	1,438	June
4,319	20	9	13	4,277	1,679	138	0	1,541	July
3,817	6	10	9	3,792	2,212	168	0	2,044	August
5,861	15	18	13	5,815	1,868	194	0	1,674	September
4,711	8	16	11	4,676	2,394	282	1	2,111	October
4,706	25	15	20	4,646	1,999	261	1	1,737	November
20,454	141	57	348	19,908	3,682	346	5	3,331	December
18,380	129	50	103	18,098	5,913	813	11	5,089	1945
8,589	24	27	86	8,452	1,536	344	8	1,184	January
2,540	10	8	7	2,515	1,022	100	1	921	February
3,941	11	5	4	3,921	1,582	143	0	1,439	March
2,909	26	5	4	2,874	1,255	123	0	1,132	April
255	19	3	1	232	325	61	1	263	May
51	23	1	0	27	77	8	0	69	June
55	15	1	0	39	77	22	0	55	July
34	1	0	1	32	32	8	1	23	August
2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	September
2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	October
2	0	0	0	2	4	3	0	1	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1946
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	January
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	February
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	March
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	April
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	May
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	June
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	July
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	August
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
467	0	1	1	465	24	4	0	20	Date unknown

- See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All theaters and branches - officers .	95,998	35,984	30,157	38,504	2,109	11	12,637	23,747
1941 December . . . . .	108	64	62	43	2	0	17	24
1942 . . . . .	4,310	2,549	840	444	35	2	100	307
January . . . . .	86	58	53	27	3	0	4	20
February . . . . .	138	87	81	18	2	0	2	14
March . . . . .	30	19	11	8	1	0	1	6
April . . . . .	114	103	66	6	1	1	1	3
May . . . . .	2,715	1,550	77	22	6	0	4	12
June . . . . .	72	53	49	11	1	0	5	5
July . . . . .	69	60	39	6	3	0	1	2
August . . . . .	83	61	34	11	0	0	6	5
September . . . . .	97	58	43	17	1	0	3	13
October . . . . .	109	72	56	18	0	0	3	15
November . . . . .	373	202	149	153	13	0	39	101
December . . . . .	424	226	182	147	4	1	31	111
1943 . . . . .	12,003	5,277	4,487	3,421	176	1	896	2,348
January . . . . .	573	299	240	189	12	0	45	132
February . . . . .	695	272	208	152	12	0	36	104
March . . . . .	537	228	193	228	5	0	63	160
April . . . . .	730	280	228	302	12	1	98	191
May . . . . .	781	367	304	246	16	0	74	156
June . . . . .	563	274	240	93	4	0	19	70
July . . . . .	1,569	720	619	515	21	0	153	341
August . . . . .	1,387	568	491	336	17	0	97	222
September . . . . .	1,023	396	338	297	13	0	81	203
October . . . . .	1,366	538	475	289	19	0	57	213
November . . . . .	1,278	661	568	381	27	0	86	268
December . . . . .	1,501	674	583	393	18	0	87	288
1944 . . . . .	55,007	19,154	16,889	21,931	1,207	8	6,592	14,124
January . . . . .	2,104	900	775	567	27	0	142	398
February . . . . .	2,811	1,095	1,000	731	39	0	170	522
March . . . . .	2,574	1,041	928	564	41	0	128	395
April . . . . .	3,264	1,255	1,130	467	23	0	108	336
May . . . . .	3,796	1,332	1,174	1,069	57	1	247	764
June . . . . .	6,486	2,347	2,069	2,803	155	0	769	1,879
July . . . . .	6,483	2,015	1,803	3,046	151	3	867	2,025
August . . . . .	5,660	1,985	1,737	2,472	187	1	695	1,589
September . . . . .	5,406	1,780	1,589	2,488	134	0	793	1,561
October . . . . .	4,123	1,381	1,196	1,999	101	1	644	1,253
November . . . . .	5,587	1,908	1,688	2,797	135	1	945	1,716
December . . . . .	6,713	2,115	1,800	2,928	157	1	1,084	1,686
1945 . . . . .	24,364	8,936	7,877	12,615	689	0	5,013	6,913
January . . . . .	5,222	1,759	1,487	2,799	141	0	1,007	1,651
February . . . . .	4,601	1,544	1,391	2,362	121	0	934	1,307
March . . . . .	6,135	2,153	1,928	3,124	153	0	1,237	1,734
April . . . . .	5,604	2,036	1,795	3,135	183	0	1,374	1,578
May . . . . .	1,441	642	556	737	49	0	316	372
June . . . . .	790	425	383	349	31	0	118	200
July . . . . .	360	237	207	68	6	0	12	50
August . . . . .	197	131	122	37	4	0	15	18
September . . . . .	10	6	6	2	0	0	0	2
October . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
November . . . . .	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	1
December . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946 . . . . .	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Date unknown . . . . .	204	2	0	50	0	0	19	31

See footnotes on page 45.

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
21,593	900	189	637	19,867	5,744	1,974	7	3,763	All theaters and branches - officers
3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1941 December
2,706	757	118	579	1,252	320	216	2	102	1942
5	0	0	1	4	1	1	0	0	January
36	0	0	3	33	3	1	0	2	February
4	0	0	0	4	7	7	0	0	March
35	10	0	18	7	7	7	0	0	April
2,490	736	118	553	1,083	126	58	2	66	May
7	0	0	0	7	5	3	0	2	June
8	3	0	0	5	16	15	0	1	July
4	0	0	1	3	34	26	0	8	August
17	1	0	1	15	20	12	0	8	September
17	1	0	1	15	18	14	0	4	October
26	0	0	1	25	45	39	0	6	November
57	6	0	0	51	38	33	0	5	December
3,121	13	12	21	3,075	974	566	1	407	1943
86	2	2	0	82	58	43	0	15	January
272	2	1	2	267	63	47	0	16	February
84	0	1	0	83	32	29	0	3	March
151	0	1	0	150	49	38	0	11	April
160	0	0	2	158	71	44	1	26	May
190	0	0	0	190	40	30	0	10	June
310	1	1	0	308	125	78	0	47	July
445	2	2	0	441	115	56	0	59	August
277	1	3	2	271	111	39	0	72	September
508	1	1	2	504	94	40	0	54	October
235	0	0	9	226	94	57	0	37	November
403	4	0	4	395	122	65	0	57	December
12,861	87	51	30	12,693	3,326	881	1	2,444	1944
581	1	0	0	580	181	96	1	84	January
947	4	5	0	938	133	47	0	86	February
927	0	1	2	924	155	69	0	86	March
1,412	7	4	4	1,397	255	87	0	168	April
1,297	6	6	3	1,282	256	85	0	171	May
1,189	5	9	2	1,173	425	107	0	318	June
1,265	10	2	5	1,248	369	41	0	328	July
1,029	0	4	1	1,024	422	55	0	367	August
1,100	3	4	1	1,092	229	49	0	180	September
708	0	3	3	702	220	77	0	143	October
851	5	3	1	842	251	75	0	176	November
1,555	46	10	8	1,491	430	93	0	337	December
2,754	43	8	7	2,696	1,118	309	3	806	1945
658	3	3	4	648	278	120	1	157	January
658	2	0	1	655	190	29	0	161	February
791	4	2	1	784	292	65	0	227	March
480	7	1	1	471	194	49	0	145	April
94	8	1	0	85	54	27	1	26	May
16	7	0	0	9	42	4	0	38	June
37	11	1	0	25	48	12	0	36	July
19	1	0	0	18	19	3	1	15	August
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1946
148	0	0	0	148	6	2	0	4	Date unknown

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All theaters and branches - enlisted	840,261	198,890	159,539	553,666	24,116	73	170,028	359,449
1941 December	985	429	405	523	18	0	155	350
1942	35,732	15,063	3,657	4,153	218	4	971	2,960
January	774	459	435	283	20	0	22	241
February	917	311	215	184	8	0	16	160
March	190	116	106	58	2	0	4	52
April	1,051	948	318	96	19	0	16	61
May	26,444	10,761	476	144	33	0	49	62
June	246	131	121	76	2	0	34	40
July	120	99	64	18	2	0	8	8
August	125	82	46	29	2	0	6	21
September	152	79	58	50	5	0	16	29
October	206	109	81	89	9	0	19	61
November	2,737	1,054	944	1,617	59	2	429	1,127
December	2,770	914	793	1,509	57	2	352	1,098
1943	61,949	17,315	15,061	35,105	1,514	10	8,416	25,165
January	2,780	928	815	1,687	71	0	489	1,127
February	5,979	1,153	981	1,142	60	1	280	801
March	4,046	851	717	2,602	91	3	720	1,788
April	4,580	1,062	932	3,316	103	0	791	2,422
May	3,307	1,193	1,084	1,922	64	1	394	1,463
June	1,034	457	405	358	22	0	65	271
July	8,897	2,421	2,072	5,742	225	1	1,711	3,805
August	5,766	1,582	1,380	3,507	144	1	879	2,483
September	5,787	1,282	1,088	2,995	138	0	687	2,170
October	5,274	1,495	1,310	2,905	131	0	669	2,105
November	8,193	3,077	2,697	4,935	311	1	927	3,696
December	6,306	1,814	1,580	3,994	154	2	804	3,034
1944	466,383	107,016	90,548	309,300	13,927	40	87,616	207,717
January	11,711	3,179	2,723	6,266	282	0	1,338	4,646
February	14,924	3,897	3,314	8,399	460	3	1,673	6,263
March	9,771	2,740	2,335	5,674	315	1	1,202	4,156
April	8,190	3,108	2,848	3,007	167	0	665	2,175
May	19,265	4,662	4,099	12,529	423	2	2,710	9,394
June	48,834	12,492	10,564	33,675	1,688	4	7,704	24,279
July	59,423	14,791	12,520	42,539	2,142	7	10,995	29,395
August	45,917	10,457	8,770	32,569	1,548	6	8,587	22,428
September	51,744	11,036	9,255	36,089	1,595	3	10,186	24,305
October	49,665	10,463	8,798	34,690	1,428	2	10,365	22,895
November	66,117	13,917	11,873	48,641	1,802	4	17,182	29,653
December	80,822	16,274	13,449	45,222	2,077	8	15,009	28,128
1945	274,350	59,051	49,861	204,068	8,436	18	72,696	122,918
January	73,606	13,665	11,498	52,919	1,806	3	17,057	34,053
February	51,747	11,180	9,542	39,491	1,543	1	13,681	24,266
March	59,232	13,314	11,418	43,374	1,798	7	16,936	24,633
April	64,376	14,344	12,047	48,839	2,191	6	18,418	28,224
May	16,640	4,256	3,495	12,713	713	0	4,473	7,527
June	7,123	1,699	1,363	5,690	315	0	1,769	3,606
July	1,009	351	299	663	37	1	244	381
August	500	207	177	295	24	0	91	180
September	48	11	6	40	5	0	13	22
October	20	8	7	10	0	0	4	6
November	21	11	5	10	3	0	5	2
December	28	5	4	24	1	0	5	18
1946	8	5	3	4	1	0	3	0
Date unknown	854	11	4	513	2	1	171	339

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page



MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
102,486	2,202	264	8,461	91,559	24,570	4,084	151	20,335	All theaters and branches - enlisted
23	4	0	2	17	34	0	0	34	1941 December
<u>25,231</u>	<u>1,867</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>7,893</u>	<u>15,403</u>	<u>2,691</u>	<u>1,223</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>1,335</u>	<u>1942</u>
54	0	0	4	50	2	0	0	2	January
511	15	1	70	425	7	2	0	5	February
19	2	0	2	15	7	4	0	3	March
610	38	1	545	26	27	5	22	0	April
23,532	1,799	59	7,254	14,420	2,292	1,049	91	1,152	May
28	3	1	3	21	21	0	1	20	June
13	3	0	5	5	25	14	11	0	July
9	0	0	4	5	41	25	5	11	August
13	1	0	0	12	31	12	3	16	September
18	1	0	1	16	18	17	0	1	October
46	0	1	0	45	130	48	0	82	November
378	5	5	5	363	90	47	0	43	December
<u>9,944</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>9,829</u>	<u>1,839</u>	<u>613</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1,224</u>	<u>1943</u>
226	5	1	1	219	52	34	1	17	January
3,608	10	3	17	3,578	248	80	1	167	February
636	2	0	3	631	91	35	0	56	March
229	3	1	4	221	103	19	0	84	April
226	1	3	4	218	75	36	0	39	May
238	3	0	1	234	33	26	0	7	June
755	5	1	3	746	328	114	0	214	July
681	0	2	1	678	198	54	0	144	August
1,449	8	2	4	1,435	255	42	0	213	September
911	2	1	5	903	148	46	0	102	October
424	4	4	5	411	137	55	0	82	November
561	3	1	2	555	171	72	0	99	December
<u>51,343</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>134</u>	<u>419</u>	<u>50,591</u>	<u>15,192</u>	<u>1,741</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>13,443</u>	<u>1944</u>
2,253	12	3	4	2,234	469	155	0	314	January
2,828	5	6	6	2,811	383	102	1	280	February
1,525	5	4	5	1,511	237	75	0	162	March
2,034	3	8	0	2,023	301	82	0	219	April
2,073	5	5	5	2,058	564	123	0	441	May
3,270	18	9	4	3,239	1,325	205	0	1,120	June
3,054	10	7	8	3,029	1,310	97	0	1,213	July
2,788	6	6	8	2,768	1,790	113	0	1,677	August
4,761	12	14	12	4,723	1,639	145	0	1,494	September
4,003	8	13	8	3,974	2,174	205	1	1,968	October
3,855	20	12	19	3,804	1,748	186	1	1,561	November
18,899	95	47	340	18,417	3,252	253	5	2,994	December
<u>15,626</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>15,402</u>	<u>4,795</u>	<u>504</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>4,283</u>	<u>1945</u>
7,931	21	24	82	7,804	1,258	224	7	1,027	January
1,882	8	8	6	1,860	832	71	1	760	February
3,150	7	3	3	3,137	1,290	78	0	1,212	March
2,429	19	4	3	2,403	1,061	74	0	987	April
161	11	2	1	147	271	34	0	237	May
35	16	1	0	18	35	4	0	31	June
18	4	0	0	14	29	10	0	19	July
15	0	0	1	14	13	5	0	8	August
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	September
2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	October
2	0	0	0	2	4	3	0	1	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1946
319	0	1	1	317	18	2	0	16	Date unknown

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/- continued

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All theaters, Air Corps branch (incl. flt. officers) - officers and enlisted	115,382	52,173	44,785	18,364	1,004	1	4,698	12,661
1941 December . . . . .	762	318	301	416	13	0	128	275
1942 . . . . .	7,044	4,072	1,245	562	44	0	111	407
January . . . . .	98	39	35	52	2	0	7	43
February . . . . .	192	119	112	52	3	0	11	38
March . . . . .	63	46	36	12	0	0	2	10
April . . . . .	142	127	61	11	4	0	3	4
May . . . . .	4,704	2,526	93	35	5	0	11	19
June . . . . .	139	104	97	13	1	0	6	6
July . . . . .	109	90	61	14	1	0	5	8
August . . . . .	169	123	69	27	1	0	9	17
September . . . . .	214	122	93	49	5	0	12	32
October . . . . .	225	132	93	64	6	0	10	48
November . . . . .	426	279	196	109	8	0	18	83
December . . . . .	563	365	299	124	8	0	17	99
1943 . . . . .	21,071	10,389	9,011	3,953	251	0	738	2,964
January . . . . .	968	504	413	300	13	0	53	234
February . . . . .	1,125	599	487	252	16	0	51	185
March . . . . .	710	399	339	210	9	0	35	166
April . . . . .	935	441	368	234	24	0	43	167
May . . . . .	1,356	693	578	323	31	0	50	242
June . . . . .	1,311	659	586	244	14	0	36	194
July . . . . .	2,381	1,216	1,031	455	20	0	73	362
August . . . . .	2,605	1,167	1,041	340	17	0	85	238
September . . . . .	1,634	706	618	280	13	0	77	190
October . . . . .	2,751	1,109	1,004	354	17	0	73	264
November . . . . .	2,596	1,567	1,385	548	56	0	76	416
December . . . . .	2,699	1,329	1,161	413	21	0	86	306
1944 . . . . .	66,290	27,119	24,829	9,971	521	0	2,600	6,850
January . . . . .	3,486	1,664	1,447	499	25	0	115	359
February . . . . .	4,896	1,974	1,858	607	30	0	149	428
March . . . . .	5,024	2,035	1,861	581	34	0	117	430
April . . . . .	7,651	3,102	2,872	901	44	0	186	671
May . . . . .	6,543	2,473	2,233	965	56	0	226	683
June . . . . .	6,785	2,755	2,482	1,169	56	0	282	831
July . . . . .	6,769	2,397	2,232	1,057	54	0	256	747
August . . . . .	6,101	2,411	2,221	946	69	0	250	627
September . . . . .	5,014	2,041	1,910	845	39	0	253	553
October . . . . .	3,957	1,747	1,557	658	33	0	198	427
November . . . . .	4,874	2,206	2,052	896	38	0	287	571
December . . . . .	5,190	2,314	2,104	847	43	0	281	523
1945 . . . . .	19,836	10,262	9,392	3,405	174	0	1,108	2,123
January . . . . .	3,797	1,909	1,615	778	41	0	249	488
February . . . . .	4,068	1,789	1,699	598	32	0	200	366
March . . . . .	5,505	2,486	2,326	1,047	48	0	343	656
April . . . . .	3,536	1,986	1,843	537	24	0	205	308
May . . . . .	1,273	878	790	213	11	0	51	151
June . . . . .	796	614	576	107	8	0	32	67
July . . . . .	546	386	346	73	4	0	14	55
August . . . . .	294	200	185	47	6	0	14	27
September . . . . .	10	6	6	3	0	0	0	3
October . . . . .	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
November . . . . .	5	4	2	1	0	0	0	1
December . . . . .	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
1946 . . . . .	6	6	5	1	1	0	0	0
Date unknown . . . . .	373	7	2	56	0	1	13	42

See footnotes on page 45.

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
41,057	735	135	1,893	38,294	11,176	3,603	17	7,556	All theaters, Air Corps branch (incl. flt. officers) - officers and enlisted
15	2	0	2	11	30	0	0	30	1941 December
4,588	553	27	1,807	2,201	649	383	13	253	1942
9	0	0	1	8	2	1	0	1	January
23	1	0	0	22	5	3	0	2	February
5	0	0	0	5	10	10	0	0	March
57	3	0	46	8	13	12	1	0	April
4,288	544	26	1,753	1,965	288	93	12	183	May
23	3	0	1	19	6	2	0	4	June
6	0	0	1	5	28	27	0	1	July
5	0	0	2	3	68	51	0	17	August
25	0	0	0	25	47	24	0	23	September
32	0	0	2	30	36	31	0	5	October
41	0	1	0	40	80	74	0	6	November
74	2	0	1	71	66	55	0	11	December
6,292	20	20	29	6,223	1,815	1,058	0	757	1943
158	2	2	0	154	97	74	0	23	January
259	0	0	2	257	127	94	0	33	February
105	0	0	0	105	56	51	0	5	March
275	1	1	0	273	58	47	0	11	April
330	0	3	4	323	125	77	0	48	May
410	2	0	1	407	71	56	0	15	June
648	2	2	0	644	247	161	0	86	July
998	1	3	1	993	226	104	0	122	August
529	1	4	0	524	207	70	0	137	September
1,208	2	1	5	1,200	185	80	0	105	October
489	2	3	11	473	174	110	0	64	November
883	7	1	5	870	242	134	0	108	December
24,902	67	73	47	24,715	6,588	1,582	0	5,006	1944
1,176	5	1	1	1,169	364	185	0	179	January
2,173	4	7	4	2,158	258	71	0	187	February
2,250	4	4	5	2,237	332	127	0	205	March
3,341	10	11	4	3,316	537	161	0	376	April
2,824	8	11	7	2,798	521	158	0	363	May
2,336	10	10	4	2,312	798	193	0	605	June
2,715	14	5	7	2,689	765	85	0	680	July
2,111	3	6	3	2,099	823	109	0	714	August
1,835	4	7	2	1,822	424	79	0	345	September
1,286	1	2	3	1,280	456	151	0	305	October
1,435	1	4	1	1,429	491	110	0	381	November
1,420	3	5	6	1,406	819	153	0	666	December
4,959	93	15	8	4,843	2,080	576	4	1,500	1945
819	1	2	1	815	585	247	2	336	January
1,359	5	1	2	1,351	412	50	0	362	February
1,584	8	3	1	1,572	548	100	0	448	March
873	24	4	3	842	283	88	0	195	April
190	17	3	0	170	80	56	1	23	May
46	22	1	0	23	67	7	0	60	June
54	15	1	0	38	73	20	0	53	July
32	1	0	1	30	30	6	1	23	August
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	September
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1946
301	0	0	0	301	14	4	0	10	Date unknown

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All theaters, Air Corps branch - officers (including flight officers)	49,385	23,174	20,513	7,017	427	0	1,928	4,662
1941 December . . . . .	59	29	29	28	0	0	11	17
1942 . . . . .	1,402	928	540	179	15	0	37	127
January . . . . .	27	17	15	8	1	0	3	4
February . . . . .	90	72	70	6	1	0	2	3
March . . . . .	19	14	8	4	0	0	1	3
April . . . . .	39	34	20	2	1	0	1	0
May . . . . .	397	231	19	11	1	0	2	8
June . . . . .	63	48	45	8	1	0	3	4
July . . . . .	49	41	27	3	0	0	1	2
August . . . . .	78	56	30	11	0	0	6	5
September . . . . .	92	56	43	15	1	0	3	11
October . . . . .	94	61	46	14	0	0	2	12
November . . . . .	190	126	82	40	5	0	7	28
December . . . . .	264	172	135	57	4	0	6	47
1943 . . . . .	8,770	4,410	3,734	1,305	87	0	275	943
January . . . . .	422	236	186	102	6	0	20	76
February . . . . .	389	205	151	73	7	0	10	56
March . . . . .	325	184	155	85	2	0	15	68
April . . . . .	424	204	161	77	5	0	21	51
May . . . . .	587	304	245	120	14	0	19	87
June . . . . .	539	269	235	75	4	0	13	58
July . . . . .	1,051	567	483	162	8	0	34	120
August . . . . .	1,105	506	440	114	7	0	32	75
September . . . . .	708	330	283	103	4	0	27	72
October . . . . .	1,138	468	417	128	9	0	27	92
November . . . . .	936	560	483	131	11	0	23	97
December . . . . .	1,146	577	495	135	10	0	34	91
1944 . . . . .	29,557	12,642	11,485	4,000	236	0	1,105	2,659
January . . . . .	1,522	757	655	180	8	0	48	124
February . . . . .	2,019	893	832	183	12	0	42	129
March . . . . .	2,147	926	842	234	14	0	51	169
April . . . . .	3,073	1,196	1,076	335	18	0	75	242
May . . . . .	2,868	1,107	984	372	28	0	88	256
June . . . . .	3,260	1,384	1,240	561	29	0	165	367
July . . . . .	2,985	1,090	1,019	442	24	0	117	301
August . . . . .	2,888	1,209	1,114	445	38	0	117	290
September . . . . .	2,446	1,030	967	378	15	0	111	252
October . . . . .	1,790	829	738	269	13	0	89	167
November . . . . .	2,131	1,068	985	254	15	0	84	155
December . . . . .	2,428	1,153	1,033	347	22	0	118	207
1945 . . . . .	9,434	5,161	4,723	1,484	89	0	497	898
January . . . . .	1,757	934	788	328	25	0	101	202
February . . . . .	1,884	880	835	259	17	0	90	152
March . . . . .	2,624	1,257	1,166	488	23	0	160	305
April . . . . .	1,691	1,011	943	225	11	0	94	120
May . . . . .	583	422	381	75	4	0	22	49
June . . . . .	401	313	300	45	3	0	16	26
July . . . . .	314	218	193	39	2	0	7	30
August . . . . .	169	119	110	22	4	0	7	11
September . . . . .	8	5	5	2	0	0	0	2
October . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
November . . . . .	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
December . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946 . . . . .	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Date unknown . . . . .	161	2	0	21	0	0	3	18

See footnotes on page 45.

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type,  
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
16,580	200	69	105	16,206	5,275	1,857	3	3,415	All theaters, Air Corps branch - officers (including flight officers)
2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1941 December
<u>453</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>254</u>	<u>230</u>	<u>174</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>1942</u>
3	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	January
11	0	0	0	11	3	1	0	2	February
1	0	0	0	1	6	6	0	0	March
10	2	0	4	4	7	7	0	0	April
325	117	15	58	135	42	21	0	21	May
6	0	0	0	6	4	2	0	2	June
4	0	0	0	4	15	14	0	1	July
3	0	0	0	3	34	26	0	8	August
14	0	0	0	14	20	12	0	8	September
16	0	0	1	15	18	14	0	4	October
24	0	0	0	24	44	39	0	5	November
36	2	0	0	34	36	31	0	5	December
<u>2,794</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>2,760</u>	<u>937</u>	<u>555</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>382</u>	<u>1943</u>
77	1	1	0	75	57	42	0	15	January
106	0	0	1	105	59	46	0	13	February
55	0	0	0	55	30	27	0	3	March
143	0	1	0	142	43	37	0	6	April
159	0	0	2	157	63	43	0	20	May
190	0	0	0	190	39	30	0	9	June
287	0	1	0	286	119	75	0	44	July
437	1	2	0	434	114	56	0	58	August
216	1	3	0	212	106	39	0	67	September
501	1	1	2	497	92	38	0	54	October
229	0	0	9	220	93	57	0	36	November
394	4	0	3	387	122	65	0	57	December
<u>10,969</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>10,876</u>	<u>3,103</u>	<u>828</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>2,275</u>	<u>1944</u>
516	1	0	0	515	171	93	0	78	January
878	2	5	0	871	126	42	0	84	February
918	0	1	2	915	153	67	0	86	March
1,407	7	4	4	1,392	255	87	0	168	April
1,262	5	6	3	1,248	250	81	0	169	May
1,066	4	8	2	1,052	393	101	0	292	June
1,179	7	2	3	1,167	345	35	0	310	July
935	0	3	1	931	394	53	0	341	August
893	3	3	1	886	208	41	0	167	September
584	0	1	2	581	199	75	0	124	October
659	0	2	0	657	233	66	0	167	November
672	3	4	4	661	376	87	0	289	December
<u>2,228</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2,180</u>	<u>999</u>	<u>298</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>698</u>	<u>1945</u>
377	1	1	1	374	264	117	1	146	January
609	1	0	1	607	181	26	0	155	February
706	4	2	0	700	264	62	0	202	March
380	7	1	1	371	143	48	0	95	April
87	8	1	0	78	40	27	1	12	May
14	6	0	0	8	42	4	0	38	June
36	11	1	0	24	46	11	0	35	July
18	1	0	0	17	19	3	1	15	August
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1946
134	0	0	0	134	6	2	0	4	Date unknown

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All theaters, Air Corps branch - enlisted . . . . .	65,997	28,999	24,272	11,347	577	1	2,770	7,999
1941 December . . . . .	703	289	272	388	13	0	117	258
1942 . . . . .	5,642	3,144	705	383	29	0	74	280
January . . . . .	71	22	20	44	1	0	4	39
February . . . . .	102	47	42	46	2	0	9	35
March . . . . .	44	32	28	8	0	0	1	7
April . . . . .	103	93	41	9	3	0	2	4
May . . . . .	4,307	2,295	74	24	4	0	9	11
June . . . . .	76	56	52	5	0	0	3	2
July . . . . .	60	49	34	11	1	0	4	6
August . . . . .	91	67	39	16	1	0	3	12
September . . . . .	122	66	50	34	4	0	9	21
October . . . . .	131	71	47	50	6	0	8	36
November . . . . .	236	153	114	69	3	0	11	55
December . . . . .	299	193	164	67	4	0	11	52
1943 . . . . .	12,301	5,979	5,277	2,648	164	0	463	2,021
January . . . . .	546	268	227	198	7	0	33	158
February . . . . .	736	394	336	179	9	0	41	129
March . . . . .	385	215	184	125	7	0	20	98
April . . . . .	511	237	207	157	19	0	22	116
May . . . . .	769	389	333	203	17	0	31	155
June . . . . .	772	390	351	169	10	0	23	136
July . . . . .	1,330	649	548	293	12	0	39	242
August . . . . .	1,500	661	601	226	10	0	53	163
September . . . . .	926	376	335	177	9	0	50	118
October . . . . .	1,613	641	587	226	8	0	46	172
November . . . . .	1,660	1,007	902	417	45	0	53	319
December . . . . .	1,553	752	666	278	11	0	52	215
1944 . . . . .	36,733	14,477	13,344	5,971	285	0	1,495	4,191
January . . . . .	1,964	907	792	319	17	0	67	235
February . . . . .	2,877	1,081	1,026	424	18	0	107	299
March . . . . .	2,877	1,109	1,019	347	20	0	66	261
April . . . . .	4,578	1,906	1,796	566	26	0	111	429
May . . . . .	3,675	1,366	1,249	593	28	0	138	427
June . . . . .	3,525	1,371	1,242	608	27	0	117	464
July . . . . .	3,784	1,307	1,213	615	30	0	139	446
August . . . . .	3,213	1,202	1,107	501	31	0	133	337
September . . . . .	2,568	1,011	943	467	24	0	142	301
October . . . . .	2,167	918	819	389	20	0	109	260
November . . . . .	2,743	1,138	1,067	642	23	0	203	416
December . . . . .	2,762	1,161	1,071	500	21	0	163	316
1945 . . . . .	10,402	5,101	4,669	1,921	85	0	611	1,225
January . . . . .	2,040	975	827	450	16	0	148	286
February . . . . .	2,184	909	864	339	15	0	110	214
March . . . . .	2,881	1,229	1,160	559	25	0	183	351
April . . . . .	1,845	975	900	312	13	0	111	188
May . . . . .	690	456	409	138	7	0	29	102
June . . . . .	395	301	276	62	5	0	16	41
July . . . . .	232	168	153	34	2	0	7	25
August . . . . .	125	81	75	25	2	0	7	16
September . . . . .	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
October . . . . .	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
November . . . . .	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
December . . . . .	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
1946 . . . . .	4	4	3	1	1	0	0	0
Date unknown . . . . .	212	5	2	35	0	1	10	24

See footnotes on page 45.

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
24,477	535	66	1,788	22,088	5,901	1,746	14	4,141	All theaters, Air Corps branch - enlisted
13	2	0	2	9	30	0	0	30	1941 December
4,135	432	12	1,744	1,947	419	209	13	197	1942
6	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	1	January
12	1	0	0	11	2	2	0	0	February
4	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	0	March
47	1	0	42	4	6	5	1	0	April
3,963	427	11	1,695	1,830	246	2	12	162	May
17	3	0	1	13	2	0	0	2	June
2	0	0	1	1	13	13	0	0	July
2	0	0	2	0	34	25	0	9	August
11	0	0	0	11	27	12	0	15	September
16	0	0	1	15	18	17	0	1	October
17	0	1	0	16	36	35	0	1	November
38	0	0	1	37	30	24	0	6	December
3,498	12	11	12	3,463	878	503	0	375	1943
81	1	1	0	79	40	32	0	8	January
153	0	0	1	152	68	48	0	20	February
50	0	0	0	50	26	24	0	2	March
132	1	0	0	131	15	10	0	5	April
171	0	3	2	166	62	34	0	28	May
220	2	0	1	217	32	26	0	6	June
361	2	1	0	358	128	86	0	42	July
561	0	1	1	559	112	48	0	64	August
313	0	1	0	312	101	31	0	70	September
707	1	0	3	703	93	42	0	51	October
260	2	3	2	253	81	53	0	28	November
489	3	1	2	483	120	69	0	51	December
13,933	35	34	25	13,839	3,485	754	0	2,731	1944
660	4	1	1	654	193	92	0	101	January
1,295	2	2	4	1,287	132	29	0	103	February
1,332	4	3	3	1,322	179	60	0	119	March
1,934	3	7	0	1,924	282	74	0	208	April
1,562	3	5	4	1,550	271	77	0	194	May
1,270	6	2	2	1,260	405	92	0	313	June
1,536	7	3	4	1,522	420	50	0	370	July
1,176	3	3	2	1,168	429	56	0	373	August
942	1	4	1	936	216	38	0	178	September
702	1	1	1	699	257	76	0	181	October
776	1	2	1	772	258	44	0	214	November
748	0	1	2	745	443	66	0	377	December
2,731	54	9	5	2,663	1,081	278	1	802	1945
442	0	1	0	441	321	130	1	190	January
750	4	1	1	744	231	24	0	207	February
878	4	1	1	872	284	38	0	246	March
493	17	3	2	471	140	40	0	100	April
103	9	2	0	92	40	29	0	11	May
32	16	1	0	15	25	3	0	22	June
18	4	0	0	14	27	9	0	18	July
14	0	0	1	13	11	3	0	8	August
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	September
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1946
167	0	0	0	167	8	2	0	6	Date unknown

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All theaters, all other branches - officers and enlisted . . . . .	820,877	182,701	144,911	573,806	25,221	83	177,967	370,535
1941 December . . . . .	331	175	166	150	7	0	44	99
1942 . . . . .	32,998	13,540	3,252	4,035	209	6	960	2,860
January . . . . .	762	478	453	258	21	0	19	218
February . . . . .	863	279	184	150	7	0	7	136
March . . . . .	157	89	81	54	3	0	3	48
April . . . . .	1,023	924	323	91	16	1	14	60
May . . . . .	24,455	9,785	460	131	34	0	42	55
June . . . . .	179	80	73	74	2	0	33	39
July . . . . .	80	69	42	10	4	0	4	2
August . . . . .	39	20	11	13	1	0	3	9
September . . . . .	35	15	8	18	1	0	7	10
October . . . . .	90	49	44	43	3	0	12	28
November . . . . .	2,684	977	897	1,661	64	2	450	1,145
December . . . . .	2,631	775	676	1,532	53	3	366	1,110
1943 . . . . .	52,881	12,203	10,537	34,573	1,439	11	8,574	24,549
January . . . . .	2,385	723	642	1,576	70	0	481	1,025
February . . . . .	5,549	826	702	1,042	56	1	265	720
March . . . . .	3,873	680	571	2,620	87	3	748	1,782
April . . . . .	4,375	901	792	3,384	91	1	846	2,446
May . . . . .	2,732	867	810	1,845	49	1	418	1,377
June . . . . .	286	72	59	207	12	0	48	147
July . . . . .	8,085	1,925	1,660	5,802	226	1	1,791	3,784
August . . . . .	4,548	983	830	3,503	144	1	891	2,467
September . . . . .	5,176	972	808	3,012	138	0	691	2,183
October . . . . .	3,889	924	781	2,840	133	0	653	2,054
November . . . . .	6,875	2,171	1,880	4,768	282	1	937	3,548
December . . . . .	5,108	1,159	1,002	3,974	151	2	805	3,016
1944 . . . . .	455,100	99,051	82,608	321,260	14,613	48	91,608	214,991
January . . . . .	10,329	2,415	2,051	6,334	284	0	1,365	4,685
February . . . . .	12,839	3,018	2,456	8,523	469	3	1,694	6,357
March . . . . .	7,321	1,746	1,402	5,657	322	1	1,213	4,121
April . . . . .	3,803	1,261	1,106	2,573	146	0	587	1,840
May . . . . .	16,518	3,521	3,040	12,633	424	3	2,731	9,475
June . . . . .	48,535	12,084	10,151	35,309	1,787	4	8,191	25,327
July . . . . .	59,137	14,409	12,091	44,528	2,239	10	11,606	30,673
August . . . . .	45,476	10,031	8,286	34,095	1,666	7	9,032	23,390
September . . . . .	52,136	10,775	8,934	37,732	1,690	3	10,726	25,313
October . . . . .	49,831	10,097	8,437	36,031	1,496	3	10,811	23,721
November . . . . .	66,830	13,619	11,509	50,542	1,899	5	17,840	30,798
December . . . . .	82,345	16,075	13,145	47,303	2,191	9	15,812	29,291
1945 . . . . .	278,878	57,725	48,346	213,278	8,951	18	76,601	127,708
January . . . . .	75,031	13,515	11,370	54,940	1,906	3	17,815	35,216
February . . . . .	52,280	10,935	9,234	41,255	1,632	1	14,415	25,207
March . . . . .	59,862	12,981	11,020	45,451	1,903	7	17,830	25,711
April . . . . .	66,444	14,394	11,999	51,437	2,350	6	19,587	29,494
May . . . . .	16,808	4,020	3,261	13,237	751	0	4,738	7,748
June . . . . .	7,117	1,510	1,170	5,932	338	0	1,855	3,739
July . . . . .	823	202	160	658	39	1	242	376
August . . . . .	403	138	114	285	22	0	92	171
September . . . . .	48	11	6	39	5	0	13	21
October . . . . .	17	6	5	10	0	0	4	6
November . . . . .	19	9	4	11	4	0	5	2
December . . . . .	26	4	-	23	1	0	5	17
1946 . . . . .	4	1	0	3	0	0	3	0
Date unknown . . . . .	685	6	2	507	2	0	177	328

See footnotes on page 45.



# MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type,  
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/- continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
83,022	2,367	318	7,205	73,132	19,138	2,455	141	16,542	All theaters, all other branches - officers and enlisted
11	2	0	0	9	4	0	0	4	1941 December
<u>23,349</u>	<u>2,071</u>	<u>159</u>	<u>6,665</u>	<u>14,454</u>	<u>2,362</u>	<u>1,056</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>1,184</u>	<u>1942</u>
50	0	0	4	46	1	0	0	1	January
524	14	1	73	436	5	0	0	5	February
18	2	0	2	14	4	1	0	3	March
588	45	1	517	25	21	0	21	0	April
21,734	1,991	151	6,054	13,538	2,130	1,014	81	1,035	May
12	0	1	2	9	20	1	1	18	June
15	6	0	4	5	13	2	11	0	July
8	0	0	3	5	7	0	5	2	August
5	2	0	1	2	4	0	3	1	September
3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	October
31	0	0	1	30	95	13	0	82	November
361	9	5	4	343	62	25	0	37	December
<u>6,773</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>6,681</u>	<u>998</u>	<u>121</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>874</u>	<u>1943</u>
154	5	1	1	147	13	3	1	9	January
3,621	12	4	17	3,588	184	33	1	150	February
615	2	1	3	609	67	13	0	54	March
105	2	1	4	98	94	10	0	84	April
56	1	0	2	53	21	3	1	17	May
18	1	0	0	17	2	0	0	2	June
417	4	0	3	410	206	31	0	175	July
128	1	1	0	126	87	6	0	81	August
1,197	8	1	6	1,182	159	11	0	148	September
211	1	1	2	207	57	6	0	51	October
170	2	1	3	164	57	2	0	55	November
81	0	0	1	80	51	3	0	48	December
<u>39,302</u>	<u>219</u>	<u>112</u>	<u>402</u>	<u>38,569</u>	<u>11,930</u>	<u>1,040</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>10,881</u>	<u>1944</u>
1,658	8	2	3	1,645	286	66	1	219	January
1,602	5	4	2	1,591	258	78	1	179	February
202	1	1	2	198	60	17	0	43	March
105	0	1	0	104	19	8	0	11	April
546	3	0	1	542	299	50	0	249	May
2,123	13	8	2	2,100	952	119	0	833	June
1,604	6	4	6	1,588	914	53	0	861	July
1,706	3	4	6	1,693	1,389	59	0	1,330	August
4,026	11	11	11	3,993	1,444	115	0	1,329	September
3,425	7	14	8	3,396	1,938	131	1	1,806	October
3,271	24	11	19	3,217	1,508	151	1	1,356	November
19,034	138	52	342	18,502	2,863	193	5	2,665	December
<u>13,421</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>13,255</u>	<u>3,833</u>	<u>237</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>3,589</u>	<u>1945</u>
7,770	23	25	85	7,637	951	97	6	848	January
1,181	5	7	5	1,164	610	50	1	559	February
2,357	3	2	3	2,349	1,034	43	0	991	March
2,036	2	1	1	2,032	972	35	0	937	April
65	2	0	1	62	245	5	0	240	May
5	1	0	0	4	10	1	0	9	June
1	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	2	July
2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	August
1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	September
1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	October
2	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1946
166	0	1	1	164	10	0	0	10	Date unknown

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued.

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All theaters, all other branches - officers . . . . .	46,613	12,810	9,644	31,487	1,682	11	10,709	19,085
1941 December . . . . .	49	35	33	15	2	0	6	7
1942 . . . . .	2,908	1,621	300	265	20	2	63	180
January . . . . .	59	41	38	19	2	0	1	16
February . . . . .	48	15	11	12	1	0	0	11
March . . . . .	11	5	3	4	1	0	0	3
April . . . . .	75	69	46	4	0	1	0	3
May . . . . .	2,318	1,319	58	11	5	0	2	4
June . . . . .	9	5	4	3	0	0	2	1
July . . . . .	20	19	12	3	3	0	0	0
August . . . . .	5	5	4	0	0	0	0	0
September . . . . .	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	2
October . . . . .	15	11	10	4	0	0	1	3
November . . . . .	183	76	67	113	8	0	32	73
December . . . . .	160	54	47	90	0	1	25	64
1943 . . . . .	3,233	867	753	2,116	89	1	621	1,405
January . . . . .	151	63	54	87	6	0	25	56
February . . . . .	306	67	57	79	5	0	26	48
March . . . . .	212	44	38	143	3	0	48	92
April . . . . .	306	76	67	225	7	1	77	140
May . . . . .	194	63	59	126	2	0	55	69
June . . . . .	24	5	5	18	0	0	6	12
July . . . . .	518	153	136	353	13	0	119	221
August . . . . .	282	62	51	222	10	0	65	147
September . . . . .	315	66	55	194	9	0	54	131
October . . . . .	228	70	58	161	10	0	30	121
November . . . . .	342	101	85	250	16	0	63	171
December . . . . .	355	97	88	258	8	0	53	197
1944 . . . . .	25,450	6,512	5,404	17,931	971	8	5,487	11,465
January . . . . .	582	143	120	387	19	0	94	274
February . . . . .	792	202	168	548	27	0	128	393
March . . . . .	427	115	86	330	27	0	77	226
April . . . . .	191	59	54	132	5	0	33	94
May . . . . .	928	225	190	697	29	1	159	508
June . . . . .	3,226	963	829	2,242	126	0	604	1,512
July . . . . .	3,498	925	784	2,604	127	3	750	1,724
August . . . . .	2,772	776	623	2,027	149	1	578	1,299
September . . . . .	2,960	750	622	2,110	119	0	682	1,309
October . . . . .	2,333	552	458	1,730	88	1	555	1,086
November . . . . .	3,456	840	703	2,543	120	1	861	1,561
December . . . . .	4,285	962	767	2,581	135	1	966	1,479
1945 . . . . .	14,930	3,775	3,154	11,131	600	0	4,516	6,015
January . . . . .	3,465	825	699	2,471	116	0	906	1,449
February . . . . .	2,717	664	556	2,103	104	0	844	1,155
March . . . . .	3,511	896	762	2,636	130	0	1,077	1,429
April . . . . .	3,913	1,025	852	2,910	172	0	1,280	1,458
May . . . . .	858	220	175	662	45	0	294	323
June . . . . .	389	112	83	304	28	0	102	174
July . . . . .	46	19	14	29	4	0	5	20
August . . . . .	28	12	12	15	0	0	8	7
September . . . . .	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
October . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
November . . . . .	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
December . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946 . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Date unknown . . . . .	43	0	0	29	0	0	16	13

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

# MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type,  
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
5,013	700	120	532	3,661	469	117	4	348	All theaters, all other branches - officers
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1941 December
2,253	636	103	516	998	90	42	2	46	1942
2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	January
25	0	0	3	22	0	0	0	0	February
3	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	March
25	8	0	14	3	0	0	0	0	April
2,165	619	103	495	948	84	37	2	45	May
1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	June
4	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	July
1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	August
3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	September
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	November
21	4	0	0	17	2	2	0	0	December
327	5	3	4	315	37	11	1	25	1943
9	1	1	0	7	1	1	0	0	January
166	2	1	1	162	4	1	0	3	February
29	0	1	0	28	2	2	0	0	March
8	0	0	0	8	6	1	0	5	April
1	0	0	0	1	8	1	1	6	May
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	June
23	1	0	0	22	6	3	0	3	July
8	1	0	0	7	1	0	0	1	August
61	0	0	2	59	5	0	0	5	September
7	0	0	0	7	2	2	0	0	October
6	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	1	November
9	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	December
1,892	55	12	8	1,817	223	53	1	169	1944
65	0	0	0	65	10	3	1	6	January
69	2	0	0	67	7	5	0	2	February
9	0	0	0	9	2	2	0	0	March
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	April
35	1	0	0	34	6	4	0	2	May
123	1	1	0	121	32	6	0	26	June
86	3	0	2	81	24	6	0	18	July
94	0	1	0	93	28	2	0	26	August
207	0	1	0	206	21	8	0	13	September
124	0	2	1	121	21	2	0	19	October
192	5	1	1	185	18	9	0	9	November
883	43	6	4	830	54	6	0	48	December
526	4	2	4	516	119	11	0	108	1945
281	2	2	3	274	14	3	0	11	January
49	1	0	0	48	9	3	0	6	February
85	0	0	1	84	28	3	0	25	March
100	0	0	0	100	51	1	0	50	April
7	0	0	0	7	14	0	0	14	May
2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	June
1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	July
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	August
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1946
14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	Date unknown

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All theaters, all other branches - enlisted . . . . .	774,264	169,891	135,267	542,319	23,539	72	167,258	351,450
1941 December . . . . .	282	140	133	135	5	0	38	92
1942 . . . . .	30,090	11,919	2,952	3,770	189	4	897	2,680
January . . . . .	703	437	415	239	19	0	18	202
February . . . . .	815	264	173	138	6	0	7	125
March . . . . .	146	84	78	50	2	0	3	45
April . . . . .	948	855	277	87	16	0	14	57
May . . . . .	22,137	8,466	402	120	29	0	40	51
June . . . . .	170	75	69	71	2	0	31	38
July . . . . .	60	50	30	7	1	0	4	2
August . . . . .	34	15	7	13	1	0	3	9
September . . . . .	30	13	8	16	1	0	7	8
October . . . . .	75	38	34	39	3	0	11	25
November . . . . .	2,501	901	830	1,548	56	2	418	1,072
December . . . . .	2,471	721	629	1,442	53	2	341	1,046
1943 . . . . .	49,648	11,336	9,784	32,457	1,350	10	7,953	23,144
January . . . . .	2,234	660	588	1,489	64	0	456	969
February . . . . .	5,243	759	645	963	51	1	239	672
March . . . . .	3,661	636	533	2,477	84	3	700	1,690
April . . . . .	4,069	825	725	3,159	84	0	769	2,306
May . . . . .	2,538	804	751	1,719	47	1	363	1,308
June . . . . .	262	67	54	189	12	0	42	135
July . . . . .	7,567	1,772	1,524	5,449	213	1	1,672	3,563
August . . . . .	4,266	921	779	3,281	134	1	826	2,320
September . . . . .	4,861	906	753	2,818	129	0	637	2,052
October . . . . .	3,661	854	723	2,679	123	0	623	1,933
November . . . . .	6,533	2,070	1,795	4,518	266	1	874	3,377
December . . . . .	4,753	1,062	914	3,716	143	2	752	2,819
1944 . . . . .	429,650	92,539	77,204	303,329	13,642	40	86,121	203,526
January . . . . .	9,747	2,272	1,931	5,947	265	0	1,271	4,411
February . . . . .	12,047	2,816	2,288	7,975	442	3	1,566	5,964
March . . . . .	6,894	1,631	1,316	5,327	295	1	1,136	3,895
April . . . . .	3,612	1,202	1,052	2,441	141	0	554	1,746
May . . . . .	15,590	3,296	2,850	11,936	395	2	2,572	8,967
June . . . . .	45,309	11,121	9,322	33,067	1,661	4	7,587	23,815
July . . . . .	55,639	13,484	11,307	41,924	2,112	7	10,856	28,949
August . . . . .	42,704	9,255	7,663	32,068	1,517	6	8,454	22,091
September . . . . .	49,176	10,025	8,312	35,622	1,571	3	10,044	24,004
October . . . . .	47,498	9,545	7,979	34,301	1,408	2	10,256	22,635
November . . . . .	63,374	12,779	10,806	47,999	1,779	4	16,979	29,237
December . . . . .	78,060	15,113	12,378	44,722	2,056	8	14,846	27,812
1945 . . . . .	263,948	53,950	45,192	202,147	8,351	18	72,085	121,693
January . . . . .	71,566	12,690	10,671	52,469	1,790	3	16,909	33,767
February . . . . .	49,563	10,271	8,678	39,152	1,528	1	13,571	24,052
March . . . . .	56,351	12,085	10,258	42,815	1,773	7	16,753	24,282
April . . . . .	62,531	13,369	11,147	48,527	2,178	6	18,307	28,036
May . . . . .	15,950	3,800	3,086	12,575	706	0	4,444	7,425
June . . . . .	6,728	1,398	1,087	5,628	310	0	1,753	3,565
July . . . . .	777	183	146	629	35	1	237	356
August . . . . .	375	126	102	270	22	0	84	164
September . . . . .	46	10	5	39	5	0	13	21
October . . . . .	17	6	5	10	0	0	4	6
November . . . . .	18	8	4	10	3	0	5	2
December . . . . .	26	4	3	23	1	0	5	17
1946 . . . . .	4	1	0	3	0	0	3	0
Date unknown . . . . .	642	6	2	478	2	0	161	315

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/- continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
78,009	1,667	198	6,673	69,471	18,669	2,338	137	16,194	All theaters, all other branches - enlisted
10	2	0	0	8	4	0	0	4	1941 December
<u>21,096</u>	<u>1,435</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>6,149</u>	<u>13,456</u>	<u>2,272</u>	<u>1,014</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>1,138</u>	<u>1942</u>
48	0	0	3	45	1	0	0	1	January
499	14	1	70	414	5	0	0	5	February
15	2	0	2	11	3	0	0	3	March
563	37	1	503	22	21	0	21	0	April
19,569	1,372	48	5,559	12,590	2,046	977	79	990	May
11	0	1	2	8	19	0	1	18	June
11	3	0	4	4	12	1	11	0	July
7	0	0	2	5	7	0	5	2	August
2	1	0	0	1	4	0	3	1	September
2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	October
29	0	0	0	29	94	13	0	81	November
340	5	5	4	326	60	23	0	37	December
<u>6,446</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>6,366</u>	<u>961</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>849</u>	<u>1943</u>
145	4	0	1	140	12	2	1	9	January
3,455	10	3	16	3,426	180	32	1	147	February
586	2	0	3	581	65	11	0	54	March
97	2	1	4	90	88	9	0	79	April
55	1	0	2	52	13	2	0	11	May
18	1	0	0	17	1	0	0	1	June
394	3	0	3	388	200	28	0	172	July
120	0	1	0	119	86	6	0	80	August
1,136	8	1	4	1,123	154	11	0	143	September
204	1	1	2	200	55	4	0	51	October
164	2	1	3	158	56	2	0	54	November
72	0	0	0	72	51	3	0	48	December
<u>37,410</u>	<u>164</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>394</u>	<u>36,752</u>	<u>11,707</u>	<u>987</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>10,712</u>	<u>1944</u>
1,593	8	2	3	1,580	276	63	0	213	January
1,533	3	4	2	1,524	251	73	1	177	February
193	1	1	2	189	58	15	0	43	March
100	0	1	0	99	19	8	0	11	April
511	2	0	1	508	293	46	0	247	May
2,000	12	7	2	1,979	920	113	0	807	June
1,518	3	4	4	1,507	890	47	0	843	July
1,612	3	3	6	1,600	1,361	57	0	1,304	August
3,819	11	10	11	3,787	1,423	107	0	1,316	September
3,301	7	12	7	3,275	1,917	129	1	1,787	October
3,079	19	10	18	3,032	1,490	142	1	1,347	November
18,151	95	46	338	17,672	2,809	187	5	2,617	December
<u>12,895</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>12,739</u>	<u>3,714</u>	<u>226</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>3,481</u>	<u>1945</u>
7,489	21	23	82	7,363	937	94	6	837	January
1,132	4	7	5	1,116	601	47	1	553	February
2,272	3	2	2	2,265	1,006	40	0	966	March
1,936	2	1	1	1,932	921	34	0	887	April
58	2	0	1	55	231	5	0	226	May
3	0	0	0	3	10	1	0	9	June
0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	July
1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	August
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	September
1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	October
2	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1946
152	0	1	1	150	10	0	0	10	Date unknown

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Africa - Middle East Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted . .	3,959	1,031	930	536	17	0	117	402
1941 December . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1942 . . . . .	159	77	46	45	5	0	7	33
January . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
February . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
March . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
April . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
May . . . . .	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
June . . . . .	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
July . . . . .	18	16	4	2	1	0	0	1
August . . . . .	14	12	8	0	0	0	0	0
September . . . . .	31	13	10	11	1	0	3	7
October . . . . .	43	22	15	18	1	0	2	15
November . . . . .	23	8	6	11	2	0	0	9
December . . . . .	10	5	3	3	0	0	2	1
1943 . . . . .	1,145	591	532	168	7	0	41	120
January . . . . .	69	41	31	19	2	0	6	11
February . . . . .	33	15	15	3	0	0	1	2
March . . . . .	44	31	12	7	1	0	1	5
April . . . . .	97	57	52	29	1	0	9	19
May . . . . .	58	37	37	17	0	0	3	14
June . . . . .	41	32	32	9	0	0	1	8
July . . . . .	122	69	51	19	1	0	5	13
August . . . . .	442	218	212	35	1	0	11	23
September . . . . .	72	35	34	8	1	0	2	5
October . . . . .	58	23	23	11	0	0	2	9
November . . . . .	45	18	18	1	0	0	0	1
December . . . . .	64	15	15	10	0	0	0	10
1944 . . . . .	2,613	361	350	312	5	0	64	243
January . . . . .	125	44	44	16	0	0	1	15
February . . . . .	22	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
March . . . . .	44	27	26	2	0	0	0	2
April . . . . .	536	80	79	53	1	0	9	43
May . . . . .	486	61	58	90	1	0	19	70
June . . . . .	453	29	26	44	1	0	11	32
July . . . . .	620	53	52	73	1	0	20	52
August . . . . .	222	39	39	15	0	0	1	14
September . . . . .	65	19	19	13	0	0	0	13
October . . . . .	38	8	7	3	0	0	2	1
November . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
December . . . . .	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
1945 . . . . .	11	2	2	4	0	0	2	2
January . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
February . . . . .	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
March . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
April . . . . .	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
May . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
June . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
July . . . . .	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
August . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
September . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
October . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
November . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
December . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946 . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Date unknown . . . . .	31	0	0	7	0	0	3	4

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/- continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
1,590	2	0	1	1,587	903	81	0	822	Africa - Middle East Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1941 December
<u>42</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	1942
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	January
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	February
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	March
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	April
1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	May
17	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	June
2	0	0	1	1	10	10	0	0	July
2	0	0	0	2	4	4	0	0	August
7	0	0	0	7	3	2	0	1	September
4	0	0	0	4	6	6	0	0	October
6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	November
2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	December
<u>318</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>318</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>75</u>	1943
10	0	0	0	10	9	8	0	1	January
15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	February
7	0	0	0	7	18	18	0	0	March
11	0	0	0	11	5	4	0	1	April
4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	May
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	June
34	0	0	0	34	18	17	0	1	July
161	0	0	0	161	34	5	0	29	August
22	0	0	0	22	8	0	0	8	September
17	0	0	0	17	7	0	0	7	October
15	0	0	0	15	11	0	0	11	November
22	0	0	0	22	17	0	0	17	December
<u>1,203</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1,201</u>	<u>748</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>744</u>	1944
36	0	0	0	36	29	0	0	29	January
13	0	0	0	13	8	0	0	8	February
6	0	0	0	6	10	1	0	9	March
325	0	0	0	325	79	0	0	79	April
267	2	0	0	265	71	0	0	71	May
224	0	0	0	224	159	2	0	157	June
229	0	0	0	229	266	0	0	266	July
75	0	0	0	75	93	0	0	93	August
15	0	0	0	15	18	0	0	18	September
13	0	0	0	13	15	1	0	14	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
<u>4</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	1945
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	January
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	February
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	March
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	April
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	May
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	June
2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	July
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	August
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1946
23	0	0	0	23	1	0	0	1	Date unknown

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/- continued

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic, all branches - officers and enlisted . . . . .	57	38	36	9	2	0	1	6
1941 December . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1942 . . . . .	39	27	27	2	0	0	1	1
January . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
February . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
March . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
April . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
May . . . . .	7	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
June . . . . .	30	20	20	1	0	0	1	0
July . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
August . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
September . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
October . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
November . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
December . . . . .	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
1943 . . . . .	13	9	8	4	1	0	0	3
January . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
February . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
March . . . . .	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
April . . . . .	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
May . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
June . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
July . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
August . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
September . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
October . . . . .	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
November . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
December . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1944 . . . . .	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	2
January . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
February . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
March . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
April . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
May . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
June . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
July . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
August . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
September . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
October . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
November . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
December . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1945 . . . . .	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
1946 . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Date unknown . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page



MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type,  
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
1	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	11	Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic, all branches - officers and enlisted
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1941 December
0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	1942
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	January
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	February
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	March
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	April
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	May
0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	June
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	July
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	August
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1943
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	January
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	February
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	March
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	April
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	May
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	June
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	July
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	August
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1944
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	January
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	February
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	March
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	April
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	May
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	June
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	July
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	August
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1945
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1946
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Date unknown

See footnotes on page 45.

# BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties <u>b/</u>	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated <del>to</del> U.S.		Returned to duty
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc..	(9)
European Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted . . . . .	586,628	135,576	116,991	381,350	16,264	0	125,417	239,669
1941 December . . . . .	6	1	1	3	0	0	0	3
<u>1942</u> . . . . .	<u>836</u>	<u>341</u>	<u>301</u>	<u>287</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>214</u>
January . . . . .	15	3	3	6	0	0	2	4
February . . . . .	16	4	4	7	0	0	2	5
March . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
April . . . . .	6	1	1	2	0	0	1	1
May . . . . .	19	7	2	1	1	0	0	0
June . . . . .	9	4	3	5	1	0	2	2
July . . . . .	13	8	8	2	0	0	0	2
August . . . . .	23	8	8	11	0	0	3	8
September . . . . .	54	22	20	15	2	0	3	10
October . . . . .	86	39	34	26	4	0	4	18
November . . . . .	288	103	85	152	6	0	26	120
December . . . . .	307	142	133	60	5	0	11	44
<u>1943</u> . . . . .	<u>13,336</u>	<u>5,435</u>	<u>5,118</u>	<u>1,836</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>320</u>	<u>1,403</u>
January . . . . .	473	236	229	125	4	0	22	99
February . . . . .	1,108	305	268	129	12	0	19	98
March . . . . .	373	183	172	93	4	0	8	81
April . . . . .	379	137	110	58	15	0	9	34
May . . . . .	913	429	398	173	21	0	22	130
June . . . . .	940	429	416	128	7	0	15	106
July . . . . .	1,379	588	545	202	13	0	23	166
August . . . . .	1,424	521	482	145	6	0	24	115
September . . . . .	1,045	350	318	133	9	0	30	94
October . . . . .	2,072	734	695	177	10	0	37	130
November . . . . .	1,307	677	654	198	3	0	52	143
December . . . . .	1,923	846	831	275	9	0	59	207
<u>1944</u> . . . . .	<u>367,156</u>	<u>87,535</u>	<u>75,109</u>	<u>230,484</u>	<u>10,744</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>69,166</u>	<u>150,574</u>
January . . . . .	2,806	981	947	347	17	0	92	238
February . . . . .	3,585	1,264	1,198	460	21	0	100	339
March . . . . .	3,810	1,262	1,224	386	24	0	86	276
April . . . . .	5,315	2,000	1,958	620	18	0	118	484
May . . . . .	4,351	1,492	1,397	590	31	0	132	427
June . . . . .	39,367	10,871	9,379	25,528	1,318	0	5,881	18,329
July . . . . .	51,424	12,849	10,891	36,647	1,876	0	9,720	25,051
August . . . . .	42,535	10,756	9,111	29,291	1,558	0	7,914	19,819
September . . . . .	42,183	10,495	8,830	27,429	1,495	0	8,369	17,565
October . . . . .	31,617	7,218	6,119	21,419	983	0	6,568	13,868
November . . . . .	62,437	13,014	11,260	45,526	1,569	0	16,193	27,764
December . . . . .	77,726	15,333	12,795	42,241	1,834	0	13,993	26,414
<u>1945</u> . . . . .	<u>204,981</u>	<u>42,260</u>	<u>36,459</u>	<u>148,696</u>	<u>5,387</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>55,866</u>	<u>87,443</u>
January . . . . .	69,119	12,190	10,391	49,415	1,566	0	16,105	31,744
February . . . . .	39,414	8,266	7,202	29,638	1,010	0	11,141	17,487
March . . . . .	53,209	12,061	10,483	38,333	1,512	0	15,526	21,295
April . . . . .	41,058	9,273	7,994	29,693	1,224	0	12,458	16,011
May . . . . .	2,028	428	357	1,513	67	0	601	845
June . . . . .	67	20	13	48	6	0	14	28
July . . . . .	27	5	4	19	1	0	10	8
August . . . . .	10	5	4	5	0	0	2	3
September . . . . .	9	4	4	3	0	0	2	1
October . . . . .	10	4	4	5	0	0	2	3
November . . . . .	7	2	2	2	0	0	1	1
December . . . . .	23	2	1	22	1	0	4	17
1946 . . . . .	5	3	2	3	1	0	2	0
Date unknown . . . . .	308	1	1	41	0	0	9	32

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

# MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
73,759	224	194	532	72,809	14,528	1,361	10	13,157	European Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1941 December
<u>207</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>199</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>1942</u>
6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	January
4	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	February
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	March
3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	April
10	1	0	3	6	6	0	0	6	May
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	June
3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	July
4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	August
17	0	0	0	17	2	0	0	2	September
22	0	0	1	21	4	0	0	4	October
31	0	1	0	30	20	11	0	9	November
106	2	0	0	104	8	2	0	6	December
<u>5,819</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>5,780</u>	<u>563</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>398</u>	<u>1943</u>
109	1	1	0	107	10	1	0	9	January
676	0	0	4	672	35	21	0	14	February
100	0	0	1	99	8	6	0	2	March
198	1	0	1	196	13	10	0	3	April
307	0	2	2	303	35	6	0	29	May
380	2	0	1	377	16	3	0	13	June
549	0	2	0	547	83	28	0	55	July
717	0	2	0	715	80	31	0	49	August
489	1	2	2	484	105	18	0	87	September
1,123	2	0	5	1,116	77	22	0	55	October
420	1	2	2	415	35	15	0	20	November
751	1	1	0	749	66	4	0	62	December
<u>51,377</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>417</u>	<u>50,637</u>	<u>10,186</u>	<u>937</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>9,244</u>	<u>1944</u>
1,394	2	1	1	1,390	118	13	0	105	January
1,777	2	7	3	1,765	150	33	0	117	February
2,073	4	2	4	2,063	127	4	0	123	March
2,554	2	6	1	2,545	183	15	0	168	April
2,160	2	6	5	2,147	204	51	0	153	May
3,423	20	15	4	3,384	1,037	135	0	902	June
3,068	15	5	7	3,041	818	55	0	763	July
2,803	5	7	9	2,782	1,330	66	0	1,264	August
4,780	13	13	11	4,743	1,144	133	0	1,011	September
3,228	4	14	7	3,203	851	91	0	760	October
4,283	16	12	20	4,235	1,368	137	0	1,231	November
19,834	95	55	345	19,339	2,856	204	5	2,647	December
<u>16,092</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>15,929</u>	<u>3,734</u>	<u>246</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3,483</u>	<u>1945</u>
8,344	19	27	83	8,215	969	99	5	865	January
1,945	6	7	4	1,928	629	37	0	592	February
3,284	3	3	4	3,274	1,109	56	0	1,053	March
2,429	2	1	1	2,425	942	51	0	891	April
80	2	0	1	77	78	1	0	77	May
3	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	2	June
3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	July
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	August
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	September
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	October
2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1946
263	0	0	0	263	3	0	0	3	Date unknown

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Mediterranean Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted . . . . .	175,107	40,455	35,313	111,125	3,993	0	26,279	80,853
1941 December . . . . .	5	1	1	4	0	0	1	3
1942 . . . . .	2,994	1,011	878	1,563	72	0	399	1,092
January . . . . .	27	0	0	22	0	0	5	17
February . . . . .	34	3	1	20	0	0	6	14
March . . . . .	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	1
April . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
May . . . . .	19	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
June . . . . .	13	3	2	2	0	0	0	2
July . . . . .	3	2	1	1	0	0	1	0
August . . . . .	15	9	7	4	0	0	1	3
September . . . . .	11	4	4	4	0	0	2	2
October . . . . .	11	3	1	6	0	0	3	3
November . . . . .	1,749	674	621	1,017	47	0	290	680
December . . . . .	1,104	309	240	485	25	0	91	369
1943 . . . . .	45,723	11,016	9,493	28,311	1,201	0	6,415	20,695
January . . . . .	986	252	211	572	24	0	110	438
February . . . . .	4,800	543	431	1,014	47	0	251	716
March . . . . .	3,876	706	599	2,599	85	0	736	1,778
April . . . . .	4,583	1,021	888	3,405	91	0	838	2,476
May . . . . .	1,666	400	336	1,227	42	0	323	862
June . . . . .	223	71	56	121	9	0	25	87
July . . . . .	5,281	1,457	1,284	3,272	103	0	722	2,447
August . . . . .	3,552	880	776	2,418	88	0	536	1,794
September . . . . .	4,813	981	828	2,640	121	0	594	1,925
October . . . . .	4,026	1,010	865	2,823	133	0	651	2,039
November . . . . .	6,847	2,474	2,147	4,444	321	0	879	3,244
December . . . . .	5,070	1,221	1,072	3,776	137	0	750	2,889
1944 . . . . .	108,617	24,223	21,191	70,226	2,372	0	16,081	51,773
January . . . . .	9,775	2,495	2,111	5,919	261	0	1,248	4,410
February . . . . .	12,229	3,178	2,683	7,279	408	0	1,525	5,346
March . . . . .	5,150	1,489	1,266	3,381	181	0	664	2,536
April . . . . .	4,203	1,628	1,453	2,033	119	0	446	1,468
May . . . . .	16,402	3,759	3,292	11,744	366	0	2,530	8,848
June . . . . .	9,241	2,186	1,900	6,174	260	0	1,486	4,428
July . . . . .	9,410	2,350	2,122	5,810	203	0	1,241	4,366
August . . . . .	6,701	834	765	4,377	56	0	984	3,337
September . . . . .	12,689	1,701	1,534	9,500	149	0	2,197	7,154
October . . . . .	16,070	2,759	2,432	10,835	253	0	2,948	7,634
November . . . . .	3,480	947	839	1,825	66	0	454	1,305
December . . . . .	3,267	897	794	1,349	50	0	358	941
1945 . . . . .	17,555	4,201	3,750	10,956	347	0	3,364	7,245
January . . . . .	1,448	401	351	669	24	0	163	482
February . . . . .	4,187	1,081	992	2,355	61	0	607	1,687
March . . . . .	3,072	757	649	1,475	69	0	433	973
April . . . . .	8,646	1,905	1,713	6,311	182	0	2,117	4,012
May . . . . .	172	50	40	124	10	0	37	77
June . . . . .	14	2	2	11	0	0	3	8
July . . . . .	5	1	0	5	1	0	1	3
August . . . . .	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
September . . . . .	3	1	1	2	0	0	1	1
October . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
November . . . . .	4	3	2	1	0	0	0	1
December . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946 . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Date unknown . . . . .	213	3	0	65	1	0	19	45

See footnotes on page 45.

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
20,182	64	63	44	20,011	8,487	978	0	7,509	Mediterranean Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1941 December
391	4	7	3	377	162	47	0	115	1942
4	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	January
11	0	1	0	10	2	1	0	1	February
5	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	March
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	April
10	0	0	0	10	8	2	0	6	May
8	0	1	0	7	1	0	0	1	June
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	July
2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	August
3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	September
2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	October
34	0	0	1	33	77	5	0	72	November
312	4	5	2	301	67	33	0	34	December
6,671	28	14	25	6,604	1,248	255	0	993	1943
176	1	2	0	173	27	14	0	13	January
3,166	11	4	13	3,138	189	37	0	152	February
606	2	1	2	601	72	17	0	55	March
165	0	2	2	161	125	38	0	87	April
51	1	0	0	50	52	21	0	31	May
39	0	0	0	39	7	6	0	1	June
478	3	0	3	472	247	64	0	183	July
233	1	1	0	231	125	14	0	111	August
1,151	7	2	4	1,138	194	19	0	175	September
254	1	1	0	252	84	10	0	74	October
187	1	1	0	185	69	4	0	65	November
165	0	0	1	164	57	11	0	46	December
11,239	27	39	15	11,158	5,961	579	0	5,382	1944
1,383	8	2	3	1,370	362	110	0	252	January
1,973	3	4	3	1,963	294	77	0	217	February
363	0	3	1	359	140	38	0	102	March
552	2	6	0	544	165	48	0	117	April
913	2	4	0	907	453	95	0	358	May
806	2	3	1	800	361	20	0	341	June
1,000	4	4	4	988	478	13	0	465	July
906	1	3	0	902	653	9	0	644	August
1,036	0	5	1	1,030	619	12	0	607	September
1,440	1	2	1	1,436	1,363	70	0	1,293	October
367	0	3	0	364	449	39	0	410	November
500	4	0	1	495	624	48	0	576	December
1,738	5	2	1	1,730	1,111	96	0	1,015	1945
192	2	0	0	190	236	24	0	212	January
538	1	1	1	535	302	25	0	277	February
601	1	1	0	599	347	37	0	310	March
403	1	0	0	402	219	9	0	210	April
3	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	5	May
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	June
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	July
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	August
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1946
143	0	1	0	142	5	1	0	4	Date unknown

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

# BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type,  
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Alaskan Department, all branches - officers and enlisted . . . . .	1,875	877	853	933	16	0	179	738
1941 December . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>1942</u> . . . . .	<u>217</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>74</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>41</u>
January . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
February . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
March . . . . .	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
April . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
May . . . . .	14	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
June . . . . .	127	57	56	65	1	0	30	34
July . . . . .	24	23	23	1	0	0	0	1
August . . . . .	13	12	12	1	0	0	0	1
September . . . . .	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
October . . . . .	15	11	11	4	0	0	1	3
November . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
December . . . . .	17	15	15	2	0	0	0	2
<u>1943</u> . . . . .	<u>1,395</u>	<u>660</u>	<u>641</u>	<u>745</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>611</u>
January . . . . .	26	20	20	6	0	0	0	6
February . . . . .	18	5	5	13	0	0	5	8
March . . . . .	27	19	19	8	0	0	2	6
April . . . . .	14	12	12	2	0	0	2	0
May . . . . .	1,172	543	536	635	7	0	98	530
June . . . . .	72	13	10	62	3	0	10	49
July . . . . .	20	8	7	13	1	0	3	9
August . . . . .	20	17	9	3	0	0	1	2
September . . . . .	23	21	21	2	0	0	1	1
October . . . . .	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
November . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
December . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>1944</u> . . . . .	<u>74</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>
January . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
February . . . . .	11	7	7	3	0	0	2	1
March . . . . .	11	11	11	0	0	0	0	0
April . . . . .	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
May . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
June . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
July . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
August . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
September . . . . .	12	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
October . . . . .	7	1	0	2	1	0	0	1
November . . . . .	18	12	11	2	1	0	0	1
December . . . . .	10	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
<u>1945</u> . . . . .	<u>88</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>
January . . . . .	17	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
February . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
March . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
April . . . . .	2	1	0	2	1	0	0	1
May . . . . .	32	16	16	1	0	0	1	0
June . . . . .	22	15	14	2	1	0	0	1
July . . . . .	15	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
August . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
September . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
October . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
November . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
December . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946 . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Date unknown . . . . .	100	0	0	100	0	0	20	80

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type,  
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
48	0	0	0	48	41	8	0	33	Alaskan Department, all branches - officers and enlisted
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1941 December
<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>1942</u>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	January
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	February
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	March
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	April
0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13	May
0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	June
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	July
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	August
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1943</u>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	January
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	February
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	March
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	April
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	May
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	June
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	July
0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	August
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
<u>20</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>1944</u>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	January
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	February
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	March
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	April
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	May
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	June
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	July
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	August
9	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	1	September
4	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	October
3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	November
3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	December
<u>28</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1945</u>
2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	January
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	February
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	March
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	April
14	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	1	May
5	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	June
7	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	1	July
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	August
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1946
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Date unknown

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type,  
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
China - Burma - India Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted . .	4,595	2,479	1,739	1,787	127	0	418	1,242
1941 December . . . . .	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
1942 . . . . .	417	369	63	20	3	0	7	10
January . . . . .	8	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
February . . . . .	12	6	1	3	0	0	1	2
March . . . . .	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
April . . . . .	11	9	6	0	0	0	0	0
May . . . . .	304	289	9	1	0	0	0	1
June . . . . .	29	28	25	0	0	0	0	0
July . . . . .	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
August . . . . .	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
September . . . . .	4	3	1	1	0	0	1	0
October . . . . .	8	3	3	1	0	0	1	0
November . . . . .	22	15	6	6	0	0	2	4
December . . . . .	11	7	4	7	3	0	1	3
1943 . . . . .	864	499	381	190	20	0	55	115
January . . . . .	13	7	5	2	0	0	0	2
February . . . . .	26	5	5	5	0	0	1	4
March . . . . .	52	35	32	14	1	0	6	7
April . . . . .	31	21	18	10	1	0	2	7
May . . . . .	39	30	17	6	3	0	0	3
June . . . . .	6	2	1	3	0	0	2	1
July . . . . .	39	26	9	13	0	0	5	8
August . . . . .	111	58	51	37	4	0	15	18
September . . . . .	116	49	43	13	1	0	3	9
October . . . . .	97	65	50	14	1	0	2	11
November . . . . .	148	91	63	21	4	0	5	12
December . . . . .	186	110	87	52	5	0	14	33
1944 . . . . .	3,312	1,609	1,294	1,577	104	0	356	1,117
January . . . . .	91	70	62	3	0	0	2	1
February . . . . .	111	69	59	14	1	0	2	11
March . . . . .	242	103	79	133	9	0	24	100
April . . . . .	246	108	73	143	18	0	37	88
May . . . . .	288	154	134	110	7	0	22	81
June . . . . .	983	385	313	619	30	0	146	443
July . . . . .	618	245	185	375	28	0	90	257
August . . . . .	361	223	175	111	6	0	19	86
September . . . . .	137	76	68	30	1	0	6	23
October . . . . .	235	176	146	39	4	0	8	27

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page



# MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type,  
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/- continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
539	262	3	59	215	530	289	0	241	China - Burma - India Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1941 December
321	257	1	32	31	13	13	0	0	1942
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	January
8	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	February
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	March
5	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	April
293	252	1	26	14	1	1	0	0	May
4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	June
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	July
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	August
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	September
4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	October
1	0	0	0	1	9	9	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
139	2	2	17	118	154	77	0	77	1943
2	0	0	0	2	4	2	0	2	January
12	0	0	0	12	4	0	0	4	February
3	0	0	0	3	3	2	0	1	March
1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	April
7	0	1	2	4	9	7	0	2	May
1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	June
0	0	0	0	0	17	17	0	0	July
10	0	0	1	9	13	2	0	11	August
48	0	0	0	48	12	5	0	7	September
13	0	0	1	12	20	13	0	7	October
30	0	1	10	19	34	13	0	21	November
12	1	0	3	8	35	14	0	21	December
78	2	0	10	66	363	199	0	164	1944
8	0	0	0	8	18	8	0	10	January
8	1	0	0	7	30	8	0	22	February
8	0	0	2	6	22	13	0	9	March
7	0	0	2	5	23	15	0	8	April
11	1	0	2	8	33	10	0	23	May
1	0	0	1	0	50	41	0	9	June
6	0	0	0	6	52	32	0	20	July
7	0	0	0	7	68	42	0	26	August
10	0	0	0	10	29	7	0	22	September
12	0	0	3	9	38	23	0	15	October

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

# BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type,  
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
China Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted . . . . .	500	227	167	106	10	0	26	70
1944 . . . . .	154	83	47	28	4	0	8	16
November . . . . .	65	34	15	13	2	0	3	8
December . . . . .	89	49	32	15	2	0	5	8
1945 . . . . .	329	143	120	74	6	0	17	51
January . . . . .	127	50	38	31	2	0	10	19
February . . . . .	32	20	19	7	1	0	2	4
March . . . . .	52	15	14	14	1	0	1	12
April . . . . .	38	12	12	11	0	0	2	9
May . . . . .	35	26	18	6	2	0	1	3
June . . . . .	18	11	10	2	0	0	1	1
July . . . . .	21	7	7	1	0	0	0	1
August . . . . .	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	2
September . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
October . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
November . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
December . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946 . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Date unknown . . . . .	17	1	0	4	0	0	1	3
India - Burma Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted . . . . .	1,830	1,021	817	704	55	0	173	476
1944 . . . . .	443	264	201	135	7	0	34	94
November . . . . .	181	121	92	37	0	0	8	29
December . . . . .	262	143	109	98	7	0	26	65
1945 . . . . .	1,386	756	615	569	48	0	139	382
January . . . . .	423	183	150	224	13	0	49	162
February . . . . .	380	162	141	213	18	0	56	139
March . . . . .	171	97	76	61	3	0	9	49
April . . . . .	108	80	60	24	6	0	4	14
May . . . . .	136	105	90	21	4	0	6	11
June . . . . .	96	81	68	10	2	0	6	2
July . . . . .	42	29	20	5	1	0	3	1
August . . . . .	20	15	9	5	0	0	4	1
September . . . . .	6	2	1	4	1	0	0	3
October . . . . .	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
November . . . . .	3	1	0	2	0	0	2	0
December . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946 . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Date unknown . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
37	12	10	0	35	190	47	1	142	China Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted
7	0	0	0	7	72	32	0	40	1944
6	0	0	0	6	31	17	0	14	November
1	0	0	0	1	41	15	0	26	December
19	2	0	0	17	116	14	1	101	1945
8	0	0	0	8	50	10	0	40	January
2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	4	February
1	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	23	March
2	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	13	April
3	1	0	0	2	8	4	1	3	May
1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	June
2	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	11	July
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	August
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1946
11	0	0	0	11	2	1	0	1	Date unknown
103	10	1	0	92	206	137	1	68	India - Burma Theater, all branches - officers and enlisted
36	1	0	0	35	71	55	0	16	1944
18	1	0	0	17	34	28	0	6	November
18	0	0	0	18	37	27	0	10	December
67	9	1	0	57	135	82	1	52	1945
10	0	0	0	10	39	19	1	19	January
12	1	0	0	11	14	2	0	12	February
15	0	0	0	15	19	18	0	1	March
8	0	1	0	7	16	13	0	3	April
11	0	0	0	11	14	11	0	3	May
8	8	0	0	0	10	3	0	7	June
2	0	0	0	2	15	8	0	7	July
0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	August
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	September
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1946
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Date unknown

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Pacific Theaters, all branches - officers and enlisted . . . . .	157,938	50,385	30,538	95,021	5,707	0	29,923	59,391
1941 December . . . . .	1,078	489	464	558	20	0	171	367
<u>1942</u> . . . . .	<u>35,188</u>	<u>15,619</u>	<u>3,033</u>	<u>2,588</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>569</u>	<u>1,866</u>
January . . . . .	810	507	478	282	23	0	19	240
February . . . . .	993	385	290	172	10	0	9	153
March . . . . .	205	133	116	65	3	0	5	57
April . . . . .	1,146	1,040	377	99	20	0	16	63
May . . . . .	28,648	11,995	536	160	38	0	52	70
June . . . . .	75	57	49	13	1	0	6	6
July . . . . .	127	106	65	18	4	0	8	6
August . . . . .	141	101	44	23	2	0	7	14
September . . . . .	144	90	61	36	3	0	10	23
October . . . . .	145	98	68	50	4	0	11	35
November . . . . .	1,024	453	374	581	17	0	149	415
December . . . . .	1,730	654	575	1,089	28	0	277	784
<u>1943</u> . . . . .	<u>10,947</u>	<u>3,914</u>	<u>2,932</u>	<u>7,191</u>	<u>324</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>2,338</u>	<u>4,529</u>
January . . . . .	1,782	667	555	1,152	53	0	396	703
February . . . . .	276	141	62	121	7	0	39	75
March . . . . .	203	98	72	106	5	0	30	71
April . . . . .	200	92	79	110	7	0	28	75
May . . . . .	204	98	45	93	4	0	21	68
June . . . . .	305	181	129	119	5	0	28	86
July . . . . .	3,620	990	793	2,735	128	0	1,105	1,502
August . . . . .	1,561	440	328	1,176	60	0	377	739
September . . . . .	740	242	182	496	19	0	138	339
October . . . . .	377	199	151	160	5	0	31	124
November . . . . .	1,120	474	380	651	10	0	77	564
December . . . . .	559	292	156	272	21	0	68	183
<u>1944</u> . . . . .	<u>38,453</u>	<u>11,742</u>	<u>8,990</u>	<u>28,300</u>	<u>1,888</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>8,461</u>	<u>17,951</u>
January . . . . .	1,015	487	333	547	31	0	137	379
February . . . . .	1,768	467	363	1,368	69	0	212	1,087
March . . . . .	3,084	886	656	2,333	141	0	556	1,636
April . . . . .	1,144	537	405	625	34	0	163	428
May . . . . .	1,531	525	392	1,061	75	0	254	732
June . . . . .	5,257	1,358	1,009	4,101	234	0	945	2,922
July . . . . .	3,799	1,297	1,071	2,666	185	0	791	1,690
August . . . . .	1,698	575	412	1,232	114	0	361	757
September . . . . .	2,045	516	389	1,594	82	0	405	1,107
October . . . . .	5,804	1,676	1,287	4,382	288	0	1,483	2,611
November . . . . .	5,386	1,631	1,283	3,979	299	0	1,451	2,229
December . . . . .	5,922	1,787	1,390	4,412	336	0	1,703	2,373
<u>1945</u> . . . . .	<u>71,907</u>	<u>18,616</u>	<u>15,117</u>	<u>56,050</u>	<u>3,321</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>18,249</u>	<u>34,480</u>
January . . . . .	7,437	2,364	1,951	5,356	340	0	1,734	3,282
February . . . . .	12,116	3,026	2,421	9,608	573	0	2,802	6,233
March . . . . .	8,588	2,317	1,928	6,581	363	0	2,193	4,025
April . . . . .	19,650	4,697	3,724	15,875	959	0	5,200	9,716
May . . . . .	14,981	3,752	3,067	11,687	677	0	4,120	6,890
June . . . . .	7,427	1,768	1,420	5,934	337	0	1,854	3,740
July . . . . .	1,092	409	358	669	38	0	236	395
August . . . . .	553	260	234	294	26	0	96	172
September . . . . .	40	10	6	33	4	0	10	10
October . . . . .	9	4	4	4	0	0	1	3
November . . . . .	10	7	2	7	4	0	2	1
December . . . . .	4	2	2	2	0	0	1	1
1946 . . . . .	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
Date unknown . . . . .	362	2	0	334	1	0	135	198

See footnotes on page 45.

Continued on next page

# MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type,  
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
27,465	2,473	182	8,452	16,358	4,914	2,889	144	1,881	Pacific Theaters, all branches - officers and enlisted
23	3	0	2	18	33	0	0	33	1941 December
<u>26,964</u>	<u>2,354</u>	<u>175</u>	<u>8,428</u>	<u>16,007</u>	<u>2,603</u>	<u>1,341</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>1,127</u>	<u>1942</u>
48	0	0	5	43	2	1	0	1	January
524	15	0	68	441	7	2	0	5	February
13	2	0	2	9	11	10	0	1	March
636	46	1	562	27	34	12	22	0	April
25,697	2,277	174	7,774	15,472	2,255	1,103	93	1,059	May
5	0	0	3	2	8	3	1	4	June
15	5	0	4	6	29	17	11	1	July
5	0	0	5	0	69	45	5	19	August
3	2	0	1	0	44	20	3	21	September
3	2	0	1	0	24	23	0	1	October
0	0	0	0	0	69	62	0	7	November
15	5	0	3	7	51	43	0	8	December
<u>117</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>707</u>	<u>622</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>1943</u>
15	5	0	1	9	60	52	1	7	January
11	1	0	2	8	82	69	0	13	February
4	0	0	0	4	21	21	0	0	March
5	2	0	1	2	6	3	0	3	April
17	0	0	2	15	49	46	1	2	May
8	0	0	0	8	49	47	0	2	June
4	3	0	0	1	88	66	0	22	July
5	1	1	0	3	52	50	0	2	August
16	1	1	0	14	46	39	0	7	September
12	0	1	1	10	54	41	0	13	October
7	2	0	2	3	82	80	0	2	November
13	5	0	2	6	118	108	0	10	December
<u>143</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>1,020</u>	<u>782</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>234</u>	<u>1944</u>
12	2	0	0	10	123	120	1	2	January
3	3	0	0	0	34	31	1	2	February
2	1	0	0	1	93	88	0	5	March
8	6	0	1	1	106	91	0	15	April
19	4	1	1	13	59	52	0	7	May
4	1	0	0	3	143	114	0	29	June
5	1	0	2	2	57	38	0	19	July
4	0	0	0	4	50	49	0	1	August
9	2	0	1	6	53	42	0	11	September
9	3	0	0	6	126	97	1	28	October
18	8	0	0	10	106	40	1	65	November
50	41	0	0	9	70	20	0	50	December
<u>201</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>169</u>	<u>539</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>393</u>	<u>1945</u>
23	2	0	3	18	107	66	2	39	January
32	2	0	2	28	55	27	1	27	February
14	3	0	0	11	65	23	0	42	March
27	1	1	0	25	24	12	0	12	April
47	0	1	0	46	180	7	0	173	May
22	7	0	0	15	51	4	0	47	June
28	9	1	0	18	37	3	0	34	July
7	0	0	0	7	18	0	0	18	August
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	September
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1946
17	0	0	1	16	11	0	0	11	Date unknown

See footnotes on page 45.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
U.S. Army Strategic Air Forces, all branches - officers and enlisted . .	2,897	2,148	1,795	407	13	0	102	292
1944 . . . . .	457	215	175	98	1	0	33	64
June . . . . .	6	0	0	5	0	0	2	3
July . . . . .	22	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
August . . . . .	48	5	3	6	0	0	3	3
September . . . . .	12	2	2	6	0	0	2	4
October . . . . .	12	1	1	6	0	0	0	6
November . . . . .	127	58	58	50	0	0	18	32
December . . . . .	230	149	111	21	1	0	8	12
1945 . . . . .	2,426	1,930	1,619	307	12	0	69	226
January . . . . .	248	216	88	18	1	0	3	14
February . . . . .	216	167	157	30	1	0	7	22
March . . . . .	266	212	195	26	3	0	10	13
April . . . . .	468	405	338	50	2	0	9	39
May . . . . .	695	521	463	98	2	0	23	73
June . . . . .	267	226	218	32	0	0	9	23
July . . . . .	162	128	110	29	1	0	5	23
August . . . . .	104	55	50	24	2	0	3	19
September . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
October . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
November . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
December . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946 . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Date unknown . . . . .	14	3	1	2	0	0	0	2
Theater unknown . . . . .	148	146	42	92	8	84	0	0
1941 December . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1942 . . . . .	19	19	3	6	0	6	0	0
1943 . . . . .	26	26	13	12	1	11	0	0
1944 . . . . .	76	75	20	54	6	48	0	0
1945 . . . . .	25	25	6	19	1	18	0	0
1946 . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Date unknown . . . . .	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Enroute (not chargeable to any command) . . . . .	725	491	475	100	13	0	30	57
1941 December . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
1942 . . . . .	173	26	24	12	0	0	2	10
1943 . . . . .	503	442	430	69	12	0	20	37
1944 . . . . .	32	19	18	7	1	0	3	3
1945 . . . . .	5	2	1	2	0	0	2	0
1946 . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Date unknown . . . . .	11	2	2	9	0	0	3	6

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - concluded

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
334	58	8	6	262	361	267	1	93	U.S. Army Strategic Air Forces, all branches - officers and enlisted
95	1	2	2	90	89	34	0	55	1944
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	June
10	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	8	July
22	0	0	0	22	17	2	0	15	August
1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	September
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	October
11	0	0	0	11	8	0	0	8	November
45	1	2	2	40	53	32	0	21	December
230	57	6	4	163	270	231	1	38	1945
10	1	0	0	9	132	126	0	6	January
11	0	0	0	11	18	9	0	9	February
26	4	1	0	21	19	9	0	10	March
40	22	2	3	13	40	38	0	2	April
95	16	2	0	77	39	38	0	1	May
11	7	1	0	3	6	0	0	6	June
11	6	0	0	5	12	11	0	1	July
26	1	0	1	24	4	0	1	3	August
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1946
9	0	0	0	9	2	2	0	0	Date unknown
12	7	2	2	1	2	0	1	1	Theater unknown
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1941 December
10	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1942
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1943
1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1944
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1945
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1946
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Date unknown
9	0	0	2	7	141	1	0	140	Enroute (not chargeable to any command)
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1941 December
2	0	0	2	0	135	0	0	135	1942
1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	1943
5	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	2	1944
1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1945
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1946
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Date unknown

a/ See Introduction for sources and coverage.  
b/ Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16) and nonbattle deaths (columns 13 and 17). Excludes nonbattle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.





# DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, and by grade in which serving for  
officers: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

Duty branch	Total battle casual- ties	O f f i c e r s										En- listed person- nel
		Total offi- cers	C o m m i s s i o n e d								War- rant and flight	
			Total	Gen- eral	Colo- nel	Lieu- tenant colo- nel	Major	Cap- tain	First lieu- tenant	Second lieu- tenant		
Total . . . . .	936,259	95,998	93,074	72	403	1,192	1,978	9,669	35,003	44,757	2,924	840,261
Male . . . . .	936,113	95,864	92,940	72	403	1,192	1,978	9,668	34,977	44,650	2,924	840,249
General officers . . . .	72	72	72	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Staff Corps . . .	56	56	56	0	21	27	6	2	0	0	0	0
Inspector General's Dept.	5	5	5	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Military Intelligence . .	21	21	21	0	0	2	3	3	9	4	0	0
Air Corps . . . . .	112,766	46,769	46,769	0	111	214	644	2,581	15,673	27,546	0	65,997
Armored Force . . . . .	6,827	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,827
Cavalry . . . . .	21,703	2,054	2,054	0	25	59	89	322	865	694	0	19,649
Coast Artillery Corps . .	15,277	896	896	0	16	33	52	227	363	205	0	14,381
Field Artillery . . . . .	42,692	4,798	4,798	0	27	129	177	867	2,097	1,501	0	37,894
Infantry . . . . .	661,059	33,538	33,538	0	148	564	721	4,275	14,159	13,671	0	627,521
Adjutant General's Dept.	74	34	34	0	3	7	5	8	6	5	0	40
Chemical Corps . . . . .	3,499	266	266	0	2	5	5	34	130	90	0	3,233
Corps of Chaplains . . . .	204	204	204	0	0	5	7	132	60	0	0	0
Corps of Engineers . . . .	29,806	1,931	1,931	0	12	48	81	356	880	554	0	27,875
Corps of Military Police	1,294	60	60	0	0	3	6	11	26	14	0	1,234
Finance Department . . . .	76	20	20	0	1	8	3	4	4	0	0	56
Judge Advocate Gen's Dept	9	9	9	0	1	2	4	0	1	1	0	0
Medical Department . . . .	23,828	1,205	1,205	0	14	34	127	660	297	73	0	22,623
Dental Corps . . . . .	117	117	117	0	1	1	8	90	17	0	0	0
Medical Admin. Corps . .	192	192	192	0	0	1	4	15	99	73	0	0
Medical Corps . . . . .	884	884	884	0	12	32	110	550	180	0	0	0
Sanitary Corps . . . . .	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Veterinary Corps . . . .	10	10	10	0	1	0	5	3	1	0	0	0
Medical Dept. - other . .	22,623	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,623
Ordnance Department . . . .	3,245	214	214	0	3	10	10	54	84	53	0	3,031
Quartermaster Corps . . . .	4,823	266	266	0	11	26	18	65	89	57	0	4,557
Signal Corps . . . . .	3,993	282	282	0	6	10	15	42	119	90	0	3,711
Transportation Corps . . .	1,124	71	71	0	1	1	2	11	29	27	0	1,053
Detached enl. men's list	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228
No branch assigned . . . .	508	169	169	0	0	2	2	14	86	65	0	339
Chief warrant officers . .	90	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0
Warrant officers, j. g. . .	218	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218	0
Flight officers . . . . .	2,616	2,616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,616	0
Female . . . . .	146	134	134	0	0	0	0	1	26	107	0	12
Army Nurse Corps . . . .	134	134	134	0	0	0	0	1	26	107	0	0
Women's Army Corps . . . .	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12

a/ See Introduction for sources and coverage.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

Theater and duty branch	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All theaters . . . . .	936,259	234,874	189,696	592,170	26,225	84	182,665	383,196
Officers . . . . .	95,998	35,984	30,157	38,504	2,109	11	12,637	23,747
Male . . . . .	95,864	35,968	30,143	38,470	2,107	11	12,626	23,726
General officers . . . . .	72	25	18	31	3	0	9	19
General Staff Corps . . . . .	56	18	14	31	3	0	5	23
Inspector General's Department . .	5	2	1	2	0	0	0	2
Military Intelligence . . . . .	21	8	5	9	0	0	3	6
Air Corps . . . . .	46,769	22,022	19,451	6,537	406	0	1,775	4,356
Cavalry . . . . .	2,054	610	478	1,400	94	0	489	817
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	896	374	137	364	25	0	117	222
Field Artillery . . . . .	4,798	1,330	987	3,184	194	0	1,083	1,907
Infantry . . . . .	33,538	8,788	7,002	23,581	1,174	11	8,052	14,344
Adjutant General's Department . . .	34	13	4	13	0	0	5	8
Chemical Corps . . . . .	266	83	64	176	13	0	45	118
Corps of Chaplains . . . . .	204	78	51	96	10	0	28	58
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	1,931	601	409	1,228	81	0	414	733
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	60	17	10	39	4	0	11	24
Finance Department . . . . .	20	7	0	3	0	0	0	3
Judge Advocate General's Department	9	5	0	2	0	0	0	2
Medical Department . . . . .	1,205	305	182	669	41	0	235	393
Dental Corps . . . . .	117	35	18	60	5	0	20	35
Medical Administrative Corps . . .	192	47	34	113	3	0	47	63
Medical Corps . . . . .	884	218	129	493	33	0	166	294
Sanitary Corps . . . . .	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
Veterinary Corps . . . . .	10	5	1	1	0	0	1	0
Ordnance Department . . . . .	214	101	53	96	8	0	30	58
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	266	136	48	74	4	0	24	46
Signal Corps . . . . .	282	110	72	138	11	0	41	86
Transportation Corps . . . . .	71	19	17	50	2	0	17	31
No branch assigned . . . . .	169	42	21	120	5	0	46	69
Warrant officers . . . . .	308	122	57	147	8	0	44	95
Flight officers . . . . .	2,616	1,152	1,062	480	21	0	153	306
Female . . . . .	134	16	14	34	2	0	11	21
Army Nurse Corps . . . . .	134	16	14	34	2	0	11	21
Enlisted . . . . .	840,261	198,890	159,539	553,666	24,116	73	170,028	359,449
Male . . . . .	840,249	198,890	159,539	553,654	24,116	73	170,027	359,438
Air Corps . . . . .	65,997	28,999	24,272	11,347	577	1	2,770	7,999
Armored Force . . . . .	6,827	1,581	1,398	4,954	169	0	1,703	3,082
Cavalry . . . . .	19,649	4,525	3,459	14,013	808	2	4,497	8,706
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	14,381	3,927	1,603	6,178	389	0	1,641	4,148
Field Artillery . . . . .	37,894	8,255	5,881	25,884	1,486	3	7,571	16,824
Infantry . . . . .	627,521	134,174	110,639	447,795	18,371	57	139,190	290,177
Adjutant General's Department . . .	40	3	2	37	1	0	12	24
Chemical Corps . . . . .	3,233	1,005	738	2,118	111	2	562	1,443
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	27,875	7,090	5,364	18,778	1,043	5	5,478	12,252
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	1,234	313	225	872	54	1	225	592
Finance Department . . . . .	56	20	6	13	1	0	3	9
Medical Department . . . . .	22,623	4,601	3,494	15,274	680	0	4,663	9,931
Ordnance Department . . . . .	3,031	1,121	514	1,322	91	0	362	869
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	4,557	1,629	881	1,990	124	2	482	1,382
Signal Corps . . . . .	3,711	1,159	658	2,080	161	0	623	1,296
Transportation Corps . . . . .	1,053	298	255	733	41	0	168	524
Detached enlisted men's list . . .	228	47	14	114	5	0	39	70
No branch assigned . . . . .	339	143	136	152	4	0	38	110
Female . . . . .	12	0	0	12	0	0	1	11
Women's Army Corps . . . . .	12	0	0	12	0	0	1	11

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page.

DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater and duty branch
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
124,079	3,102	453	9,098	111,426	30,314	6,058	158	24,098	All theaters
21,593	900	189	637	19,867	5,744	1,974	7	3,763	Officers
21,522	900	189	637	19,796	5,729	1,974	7	3,748	Male
20	1	0	1	18	3	2	0	1	General officers
11	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	General Staff Corps
1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	Inspector General's Department
4	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	3	Military Intelligence
15,754	199	67	104	15,384	5,027	1,792	3	3,232	Air Corps
157	14	6	15	122	19	3	0	16	Cavalry
383	114	15	80	174	12	3	0	9	Coast Artillery Corps
573	70	11	60	432	54	6	2	46	Field Artillery
2,669	274	55	193	2,147	286	79	0	207	Infantry
17	3	1	5	8	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
24	4	1	1	18	2	0	0	2	Chemical Corps
54	10	2	5	37	3	0	0	3	Corps of Chaplains
278	53	10	44	171	16	3	1	12	Corps of Engineers
10	1	1	0	8	1	1	0	0	Corps of Military Police
16	1	2	4	9	1	0	0	1	Finance Department
7	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	Judge Advocate General's Department
338	46	5	28	259	16	3	0	13	Medical Department
38	2	0	10	26	1	0	0	1	Dental Corps
42	4	3	2	33	3	1	0	2	Medical Administrative Corps
250	37	2	15	196	12	2	0	10	Medical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sanitary Corps
8	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	Veterinary Corps
60	20	3	14	23	5	3	0	2	Ordnance Department
136	32	4	42	58	8	6	0	2	Quartermaster Corps
61	13	2	10	36	11	1	1	9	Signal Corps
1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	Transportation Corps
24	9	0	4	11	4	3	0	1	No branch assigned
98	30	1	23	44	6	3	0	3	Warrant officers
826	1	2	1	822	248	65	0	183	Flight officers
71	0	0	0	71	15	0	0	15	Female
71	0	0	0	71	15	0	0	15	Army Nurse Corps
102,486	2,202	264	8,461	91,559	24,570	4,084	151	20,335	Enlisted
102,486	2,202	264	8,461	91,559	24,570	4,084	151	20,335	Male
24,477	535	66	1,788	22,088	5,901	1,746	14	4,141	Air Corps
420	1	2	3	414	55	8	0	47	Armored Force
1,899	12	3	155	1,729	278	79	7	192	Cavalry
6,125	582	15	1,245	4,283	475	73	20	382	Coast Artillery Corps
5,393	41	7	646	4,699	736	170	21	545	Field Artillery
53,543	461	131	2,799	50,152	15,544	1,656	60	13,828	Infantry
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
349	26	1	124	198	28	3	0	25	Chemical Corps
3,240	94	10	428	2,708	493	134	12	347	Corps of Engineers
125	6	0	25	94	12	1	1	10	Corps of Military Police
35	7	0	5	23	2	1	0	1	Finance Department
3,339	116	24	225	2,974	516	58	4	454	Medical Department
1,082	179	2	318	583	113	15	2	96	Ordnance Department
1,468	98	1	421	948	218	96	6	116	Quartermaster Corps
876	34	1	263	578	97	38	4	55	Signal Corps
5	0	0	0	5	60	2	0	58	Transportation Corps
86	10	1	14	61	14	3	0	11	Detached enlisted men's list
23	0	0	2	21	28	1	0	27	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Female
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Women's Army Corps

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

# BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater and duty branch	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Africa - Middle East Theater . .	3,959	1,031	930	536	17	0	117	402
Officers . . . . .	1,636	462	407	196	6	0	48	142
Male . . . . .	1,636	462	407	196	6	0	48	142
General officers . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Staff Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inspector General's Department . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Military Intelligence . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Corps . . . . .	1,573	441	388	187	6	0	46	135
Cavalry . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Field Artillery . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infantry . . . . .	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	2
Adjutant General's Department . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Chaplains . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finance Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Judge Advocate General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Department . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dental Corps . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Administrative Corps . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sanitary Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ordnance Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Signal Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
No branch assigned . . . . .	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Warrant officers . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flight officers . . . . .	54	19	17	4	0	0	2	2
Female . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Army Nurse Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted . . . . .	2,323	569	523	340	11	0	69	260
Male . . . . .	2,323	569	523	340	11	0	69	260
Air Corps . . . . .	2,256	555	513	292	7	0	60	225
Armored Force . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavalry . . . . .	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Field Artillery . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Infantry . . . . .	41	7	6	31	1	0	5	25
Adjutant General's Department . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	3	1	0	3	1	0	0	2
Finance Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Department . . . . .	8	3	3	3	0	0	2	1
Ordnance Department . . . . .	3	1	0	2	1	0	0	1
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Signal Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation Corps . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Detached enlisted men's list . . .	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
No branch assigned . . . . .	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
Female . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women's Army Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater and duty branch
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
1,590	2	0	1	1,587	903	81	0	822	Africa - Middle East Theater
668	2	0	0	666	365	47	0	318	Officers
668	2	0	0	666	365	47	0	318	Male
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General Staff Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Inspector General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Military Intelligence
646	2	0	0	644	352	45	0	307	Air Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cavalry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Coast Artillery Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Field Artillery
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Chemical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Chaplains
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Engineers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Judge Advocate General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Medical Department
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Dental Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Administrative Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sanitary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Veterinary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ordnance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Quartermaster Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Warrant officers
21	0	0	0	21	12	2	0	10	Flight officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Female
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Army Nurse Corps
922	0	0	1	921	538	34	0	504	Enlisted
922	0	0	1	921	538	34	0	504	Male
916	0	0	1	915	535	34	0	501	Air Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Armored Force
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Cavalry
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Coast Artillery Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Field Artillery
3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Chemical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Engineers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Medical Department
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Ordnance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Quartermaster Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Detached enlisted men's list
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Female
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Women's Army Corps

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater and duty branch	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic . . . . .	57	38	36	9	2	0	1	6
Officers . . . . .	10	5	5	3	0	0	0	3
Male . . . . .	10	5	5	3	0	0	0	3
General officers . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Staff Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inspector General's Department . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Military Intelligence . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Corps . . . . .	7	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Cavalry . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Field Artillery . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Infantry . . . . .	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Adjutant General's Department . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Chaplains . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finance Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Judge Advocate General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dental Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Administrative Corps . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sanitary Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ordnance Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Signal Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
No branch assigned . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warrant officers . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flight officers . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Army Nurse Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted . . . . .	47	33	31	6	2	0	1	3
Male . . . . .	47	33	31	6	2	0	1	3
Air Corps . . . . .	5	4	3	2	1	0	0	1
Armored Force . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavalry . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	21	17	17	0	0	0	0	0
Field Artillery . . . . .	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Infantry . . . . .	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Adjutant General's Department . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Corps . . . . .	4	4	3	1	1	0	0	0
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finance Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Department . . . . .	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Ordnance Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Signal Corps . . . . .	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Detached enlisted men's list . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
No branch assigned . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Female . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women's Army Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater and duty branch
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
1	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	11	Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	Officers
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	Male
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General Staff Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Inspector General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Military Intelligence
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	Air Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cavalry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Coast Artillery Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Field Artillery
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Chemical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Chaplains
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Engineers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Judge Advocate General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Dental Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Administrative Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sanitary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Veterinary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ordnance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Quartermaster Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Warrant officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Flight officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Female
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Army Nurse Corps
0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	Enlisted
0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	Male
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Air Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Armored Force
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cavalry
0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	Coast Artillery Corps
0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	Field Artillery
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Chemical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Engineers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Medical Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ordnance Department
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Quartermaster Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Detached enlisted men's list
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Female
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Women's Army Corps

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater and duty branch	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
European Theater . . . . .	586,628	135,576	116,991	381,350	16,264	0	125,417	239,669
Officers . . . . .	56,804	19,152	17,393	23,808	1,287	0	8,238	14,283
Male . . . . .	56,783	19,149	17,391	23,791	1,286	0	8,232	14,273
General officers . . . . .	21	13	10	8	2	0	3	3
General Staff Corps . . . . .	27	8	7	17	1	0	2	14
Inspector General's Department . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Military Intelligence . . . . .	6	2	2	2	0	0	1	1
Air Corps . . . . .	26,479	11,243	10,676	3,273	210	0	944	2,119
Cavalry . . . . .	1,386	407	340	948	63	0	351	534
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	304	90	75	204	15	0	71	118
Field Artillery . . . . .	3,093	801	656	2,128	137	0	768	1,223
Infantry . . . . .	21,301	5,279	4,471	15,194	729	0	5,385	9,080
Adjutant General's Department . . . . .	7	0	0	7	0	0	3	4
Chemical Corps . . . . .	128	38	31	87	7	0	25	55
Corps of Chaplains . . . . .	106	32	25	58	6	0	17	35
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	1,134	309	256	765	46	0	289	430
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	32	8	5	23	3	0	5	15
Finance Department . . . . .	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Judge Advocate General's Department . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Medical Department . . . . .	597	125	97	374	27	0	134	213
Dental Corps . . . . .	52	11	7	36	4	0	11	21
Medical Administrative Corps . . . . .	139	29	26	82	3	0	38	41
Medical Corps . . . . .	406	85	64	256	20	0	85	151
Sanitary Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ordnance Department . . . . .	101	35	29	63	5	0	23	35
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	73	27	24	42	3	0	16	23
Signal Corps . . . . .	117	48	40	62	8	0	17	37
Transportation Corps . . . . .	35	8	6	27	2	0	8	17
No branch assigned . . . . .	112	19	14	91	5	0	41	45
Warrant officers . . . . .	134	39	35	83	3	0	28	52
Flight officers . . . . .	1,584	618	592	331	14	0	101	216
Female . . . . .	21	3	2	17	1	0	6	10
Army Nurse Corps . . . . .	21	3	2	17	1	0	6	10
Enlisted . . . . .	529,824	116,424	99,598	357,542	14,977	0	117,179	225,386
Male . . . . .	529,813	116,424	99,598	357,531	14,977	0	117,179	225,375
Air Corps . . . . .	34,081	13,088	12,517	5,365	253	0	1,373	3,739
Armored Force . . . . .	5,778	1,372	1,226	4,256	136	0	1,502	2,618
Cavalry . . . . .	11,046	2,495	2,011	7,899	455	0	2,807	4,637
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	4,629	953	741	3,483	201	0	989	2,293
Field Artillery . . . . .	23,387	4,924	3,894	16,606	952	0	5,275	10,379
Infantry . . . . .	413,747	85,357	72,423	294,138	11,646	0	97,162	185,330
Adjutant General's Department . . . . .	16	2	2	14	0	0	1	13
Chemical Corps . . . . .	1,416	326	269	1,065	54	0	322	689
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	16,411	3,683	2,986	11,553	635	0	3,687	7,231
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	588	133	97	435	36	0	123	276
Finance Department . . . . .	5	3	1	3	1	0	0	2
Medical Department . . . . .	13,971	2,635	2,166	9,625	424	0	3,068	6,133
Ordnance Department . . . . .	1,037	348	299	663	49	0	207	407
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	1,638	550	503	1,014	45	0	248	721
Signal Corps . . . . .	1,431	344	271	1,015	71	0	328	616
Transportation Corps . . . . .	500	183	168	305	15	0	63	227
Detached enlisted men's list . . . . .	27	2	2	20	0	0	8	12
No branch assigned . . . . .	105	26	22	72	4	0	16	52
Female . . . . .	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	11
Women's Army Corps . . . . .	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	11

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page



DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater and duty branch
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
73,759	224	194	532	72,809	14,528	1,361	10	13,157	European Theater
13,920	66	43	25	13,786	1,683	338	0	1,345	Officers
13,918	66	43	25	13,784	1,683	338	0	1,345	Male
1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	General officers
3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	General Staff Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Inspector General's Department
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	Military Intelligence
11,170	21	28	15	11,106	1,360	293	0	1,067	Air Corps
90	2	2	0	86	8	0	0	8	Cavalry
18	0	0	0	18	7	0	0	7	Coast Artillery Corps
273	4	1	1	267	36	2	0	34	Field Artillery
1,458	31	9	9	1,409	178	30	0	148	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
9	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	1	Chemical Corps
20	1	0	0	19	3	0	0	3	Corps of Chaplains
107	5	2	0	100	6	0	0	6	Corps of Engineers
4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	Finance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Judge Advocate General's Department
119	1	0	0	118	7	0	0	7	Medical Department
9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	Dental Corps
30	0	0	0	30	1	0	0	1	Medical Administrative Corps
80	1	0	0	79	6	0	0	6	Medical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sanitary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Veterinary Corps
8	1	0	0	7	1	0	0	1	Ordnance Department
6	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	1	Quartermaster Corps
9	0	0	0	9	6	0	0	6	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	Transportation Corps
7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
15	0	0	0	15	1	1	0	0	Warrant officers
599	0	1	0	598	62	11	0	51	Flight officers
2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Female
2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Army Nurse Corps
59,839	158	151	507	59,023	12,845	1,023	10	11,812	Enlisted
59,839	158	151	507	59,023	12,845	1,023	10	11,812	Male
14,750	29	31	23	14,667	1,449	235	0	1,214	Air Corps
247	0	2	0	245	49	8	0	41	Armored Force
998	4	2	12	980	138	11	0	127	Cavalry
313	2	0	7	304	92	2	0	90	Coast Artillery Corps
2,479	16	7	33	2,423	408	20	2	386	Field Artillery
37,137	92	99	387	36,559	10,049	703	7	9,339	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
75	2	0	1	72	7	0	0	7	Chemical Corps
1,637	7	7	20	1,603	235	27	1	207	Corps of Engineers
49	0	0	0	49	7	0	0	7	Corps of Military Police
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
1,876	5	3	21	1,847	304	16	0	288	Medical Department
49	0	0	0	49	26	0	0	26	Ordnance Department
77	0	0	1	76	44	1	0	43	Quartermaster Corps
139	0	0	2	137	6	0	0	6	Signal Corps
1	0	0	0	1	26	0	0	26	Transportation Corps
2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	Detached enlisted men's list
9	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	2	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Female
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Women's Army Corps

See footnotes on page 69.

# BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater and duty branch	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Mediterranean Theater . . . . .	175,107	40,455	35,313	111,125	3,993	0	26,279	80,853
Officers . . . . .	19,079	6,371	5,638	7,770	342	0	2,127	5,301
Male . . . . .	19,066	6,365	5,633	7,763	341	0	2,126	5,296
General officers . . . . .	12	3	3	9	0	0	4	5
General Staff Corps . . . . .	8	2	1	7	1	0	0	6
Inspector General's Department . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Military Intelligence . . . . .	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	2
Air Corps . . . . .	10,057	4,200	3,765	1,590	97	0	406	1,087
Cavalry . . . . .	229	57	42	164	12	0	38	114
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	134	31	25	102	6	0	30	66
Field Artillery . . . . .	916	213	180	662	30	0	177	455
Infantry . . . . .	6,253	1,387	1,204	4,543	159	0	1,275	3,109
Adjutant General's Department . . . . .	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	2
Chemical Corps . . . . .	81	29	25	51	4	0	9	38
Corps of Chaplains . . . . .	22	10	8	13	2	0	1	10
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	364	104	84	265	18	0	72	175
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	7	1	0	7	1	0	2	4
Finance Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Judge Advocate General's Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Department . . . . .	178	37	33	122	2	0	43	76
Dental Corps . . . . .	15	3	3	11	0	0	3	8
Medical Administrative Corps . . . . .	11	2	2	8	0	0	2	6
Medical Corps . . . . .	151	32	28	102	3	0	37	62
Sanitary Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary Corps . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Ordnance Department . . . . .	28	13	12	15	1	0	2	12
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	20	7	6	13	0	0	3	10
Signal Corps . . . . .	51	12	11	37	1	0	12	24
Transportation Corps . . . . .	13	5	5	7	0	0	4	3
No branch assigned . . . . .	21	5	3	15	0	0	2	13
Warrant officers . . . . .	46	8	7	34	1	0	8	25
Flight officers . . . . .	618	239	217	102	5	0	37	60
Female . . . . .	13	6	5	7	1	0	1	5
Army Nurse Corps . . . . .	13	6	5	7	1	0	1	5
Enlisted . . . . .	156,028	34,084	29,675	103,355	3,651	0	24,152	75,552
Male . . . . .	156,028	34,084	29,675	103,355	3,651	0	24,152	75,552
Air Corps . . . . .	14,356	5,915	5,541	2,569	152	0	592	1,825
Armored Force . . . . .	310	80	73	219	7	0	62	150
Cavalry . . . . .	1,896	352	290	1,315	56	0	334	925
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	2,156	457	344	1,687	112	0	357	1,218
Field Artillery . . . . .	8,463	1,592	1,265	6,394	314	0	1,426	4,654
Infantry . . . . .	116,207	22,527	19,468	82,183	2,566	0	19,349	60,268
Adjutant General's Department . . . . .	6	0	0	5	0	0	2	3
Chemical Corps . . . . .	1,194	452	419	739	33	0	155	551
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	5,329	1,435	1,228	3,709	191	0	848	2,670
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	326	64	57	263	7	0	43	213
Finance Department . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Department . . . . .	3,534	565	479	2,624	79	0	649	1,896
Ordnance Department . . . . .	380	81	61	311	20	0	44	247
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	696	203	158	527	45	0	99	383
Signal Corps . . . . .	800	272	218	553	54	0	138	361
Transportation Corps . . . . .	302	74	60	207	14	0	44	149
Detached enlisted men's list . . . . .	19	4	3	15	1	0	6	8
No branch assigned . . . . .	53	10	10	35	0	0	4	31
Female . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women's Army Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater and duty branch
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
20,182	64	63	44	20,011	8,487	978	0	7,509	Mediterranean Theater
3,894	10	21	8	3,855	1,777	352	0	1,425	Officers
3,894	10	21	8	3,855	1,776	352	0	1,424	Male
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General Staff Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Inspector General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Military Intelligence
3,119	4	18	4	3,093	1,583	312	0	1,271	Air Corps
17	0	1	0	16	6	2	0	4	Cavalry
7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	Coast Artillery Corps
69	0	1	1	67	5	1	0	4	Field Artillery
449	2	1	3	443	57	18	0	39	Infantry
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
4	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	Chemical Corps
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Corps of Chaplains
12	1	0	0	11	3	1	0	2	Corps of Engineers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Judge Advocate General's Department
22	1	0	0	21	1	0	0	1	Medical Department
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Dental Corps
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Medical Administrative Corps
21	1	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	Medical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sanitary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Veterinary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Ordnance Department
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	Quartermaster Corps
2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Transportation Corps
3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	Warrant officers
183	0	0	0	183	116	17	0	99	Flight officers
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Female
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Army Nurse Corps
16,288	54	42	36	16,156	6,710	626	0	6,084	Enlisted
16,288	54	42	36	16,156	6,710	626	0	6,084	Male
4,264	11	14	4	4,235	1,982	193	0	1,789	Air Corps
17	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	1	Armored Force
265	1	1	0	263	26	4	0	22	Cavalry
100	0	0	0	100	25	1	0	24	Coast Artillery Corps
733	4	0	4	725	71	5	0	66	Field Artillery
10,169	35	25	28	10,081	4,387	405	0	3,982	Infantry
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
27	0	0	0	27	9	0	0	9	Chemical Corps
329	2	2	0	325	63	12	0	51	Corps of Engineers
5	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
341	1	0	0	340	90	6	0	84	Medical Department
1	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	7	Ordnance Department
7	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	4	Quartermaster Corps
19	0	0	0	19	10	0	0	10	Signal Corps
3	0	0	0	3	32	0	0	32	Transportation Corps
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Detached enlisted men's list
6	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	2	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Female
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Women's Army Corps

See footnotes on page 69.

# BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater and duty branch	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Alaskan Department . . . . .	1,875	877	853	933	16	0	179	738
Officers . . . . .	290	175	170	91	2	0	36	53
Male . . . . .	290	175	170	91	2	0	36	53
General officers . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Staff Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inspector General's Department . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Military Intelligence . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Corps . . . . .	174	128	123	27	2	0	8	17
Cavalry . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Field Artillery . . . . .	8	3	3	5	0	0	3	2
Infantry . . . . .	79	31	31	48	0	0	23	25
Adjutant General's Department . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Chaplains . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	8	3	3	4	0	0	0	4
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finance Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Judge Advocate General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Department . . . . .	5	2	2	3	0	0	0	3
Dental Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Administrative Corps . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Corps . . . . .	5	2	2	3	0	0	0	3
Sanitary Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ordnance Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	3	1	1	2	0	0	2	0
Signal Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
No branch assigned . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warrant officers . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flight officers . . . . .	10	5	5	1	0	0	0	1
Female . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Army Nurse Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted . . . . .	1,585	702	683	842	14	0	143	685
Male . . . . .	1,585	702	683	842	14	0	143	685
Air Corps . . . . .	214	152	147	27	0	0	8	19
Armored Force . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavalry . . . . .	17	7	7	10	0	0	5	5
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	42	16	16	25	0	0	8	17
Field Artillery . . . . .	25	8	8	17	0	0	2	15
Infantry . . . . .	1,075	436	424	636	12	0	91	533
Adjutant General's Department . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	103	43	43	59	0	0	16	43
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finance Department . . . . .	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	2
Medical Department . . . . .	69	28	27	42	1	0	3	38
Ordnance Department . . . . .	4	3	2	2	1	0	1	0
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	26	8	8	15	0	0	6	9
Signal Corps . . . . .	5	0	0	5	0	0	2	3
Transportation Corps . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Detached enlisted men's list . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
No branch assigned . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female. . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women's Army Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

# DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater and duty branch
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
48	0	0	0	48	41	8	0	33	Alaskan Department
23	0	0	0	23	6	3	0	3	Officers
23	0	0	0	23	6	3	0	3	Male
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General Staff Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Inspector General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Military Intelligence
20	0	0	0	20	4	3	0	1	Air Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cavalry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Coast Artillery Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Field Artillery
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Chemical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Chaplains
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Corps of Engineers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Judge Advocate General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Dental Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Administrative Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sanitary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Veterinary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ordnance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Quartermaster Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Warrant officers
3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	Flight officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Female
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Army Nurse Corps
25	0	0	0	25	35	5	0	30	Enlisted
25	0	0	0	25	35	5	0	30	Male
25	0	0	0	25	15	5	0	10	Air Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Armored Force
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cavalry
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Coast Artillery Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Field Artillery
0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Chemical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Corps of Engineers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ordnance Department
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	Quartermaster Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Detached enlisted men's list
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Female
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Women's Army Corps

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

# BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater and duty branch	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Burma, China, and India Theaters	6,925	3,727	2,723	2,597	192	0	617	1,788
Officers . . . . .	2,295	1,480	1,106	407	42	0	105	260
Male . . . . .	2,294	1,480	1,106	406	42	0	105	259
General officers . . . . .	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
General Staff Corps . . . . .	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Inspector General's Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Military Intelligence . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Corps . . . . .	1,921	1,281	990	248	31	0	65	152
Cavalry . . . . .	28	9	6	19	1	0	5	13
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	18	12	2	6	0	0	1	5
Field Artillery . . . . .	29	15	3	13	0	0	6	7
Infantry . . . . .	141	70	48	74	7	0	18	49
Adjutant General's Department . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Corps . . . . .	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Corps of Chaplains . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	34	12	9	21	1	0	6	14
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	4	2	1	2	0	0	1	1
Finance Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Judge Advocate General's Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Department . . . . .	19	11	1	5	0	0	0	5
Dental Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Administrative Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Corps . . . . .	19	11	1	5	0	0	0	5
Sanitary Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ordnance Department . . . . .	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	10	7	4	3	0	0	0	3
Signal Corps . . . . .	4	3	1	2	1	0	1	0
Transportation Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
No branch assigned . . . . .	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Warrant officers . . . . .	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Flight officers . . . . .	73	52	39	8	1	0	1	6
Female . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Army Nurse Corps . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Enlisted . . . . .	4,630	2,247	1,617	2,190	150	0	512	1,528
Male . . . . .	4,630	2,247	1,617	2,190	150	0	512	1,528
Air Corps . . . . .	1,824	1,220	938	325	25	0	74	226
Armored Force . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cavalry . . . . .	243	67	55	188	12	0	46	130
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	131	114	10	17	4	0	5	8
Field Artillery . . . . .	60	23	11	34	4	0	7	23
Infantry . . . . .	1,632	551	408	1,143	83	0	267	793
Adjutant General's Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Corps . . . . .	6	3	0	2	0	0	2	0
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	485	156	130	344	16	0	80	248
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	8	2	1	6	0	0	1	5
Finance Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Department . . . . .	75	31	16	48	4	0	9	35
Ordnance Department . . . . .	32	16	4	14	0	0	4	10
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	84	45	34	39	1	0	8	30
Signal Corps . . . . .	31	13	8	17	0	0	7	10
Transportation Corps . . . . .	7	1	0	7	1	0	1	5
Detached enlisted men's list . . . . .	8	4	1	3	0	0	1	2
No branch assigned . . . . .	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Female . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women's Army Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater and duty branch
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
679	274	4	59	342	926	473	2	451	Burma, China, and India Theaters
254	59	0	27	168	528	244	2	282	Officers
254	59	0	27	168	528	244	2	282	Male
2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	General officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General Staff Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Inspector General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Military Intelligence
183	14	0	19	150	500	225	2	273	Air Corps
1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	Cavalry
10	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	Coast Artillery Corps
13	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Field Artillery
17	10	0	3	4	2	2	0	0	Infantry
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Chemical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Chaplains
4	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	Corps of Engineers
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Judge Advocate General's Department
10	9	0	0	1	3	1	0	2	Medical Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Dental Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Administrative Corps
10	9	0	0	1	3	1	0	2	Medical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sanitary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Veterinary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	Ordnance Department
2	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	Quartermaster Corps
1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	Warrant officers
9	0	0	1	8	17	11	0	6	Flight officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Female
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Army Nurse Corps
425	215	4	32	174	398	229	0	169	Enlisted
425	215	4	32	174	398	229	0	169	Male
199	45	3	13	138	362	196	0	166	Air Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Armored Force
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cavalry
104	94	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	Coast Artillery Corps
14	1	0	6	7	1	1	0	0	Field Artillery
63	36	0	6	21	18	18	0	0	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Chemical Corps
5	4	1	0	0	6	5	0	1	Corps of Engineers
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
9	8	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	Medical Department
13	12	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	Ordnance Department
9	8	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	Quartermaster Corps
2	2	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
2	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	Detached enlisted men's list
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Female
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Women's Army Corps

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater and duty branch	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Pacific Theaters . . . . .	157,938	50,385	30,538	95,021	5,707	0	29,923	59,391
Officers . . . . .	14,512	7,260	4,536	6,076	422	0	2,045	3,609
Male . . . . .	14,413	7,253	4,529	6,067	422	0	2,041	3,604
General officers . . . . .	36	8	5	13	1	0	2	10
General Staff Corps . . . . .	19	7	5	6	1	0	2	3
Inspector General's Department . . . . .	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Military Intelligence . . . . .	11	4	1	5	0	0	2	3
Air Corps . . . . .	5,290	3,723	2,660	1,087	52	0	274	761
Cavalry . . . . .	409	136	89	268	18	0	95	155
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	438	240	34	51	4	0	15	32
Field Artillery . . . . .	749	297	144	375	27	0	129	219
Infantry . . . . .	5,734	2,001	1,243	3,702	279	0	1,349	2,074
Adjutant General's Department . . . . .	22	13	4	3	0	0	1	2
Chemical Corps . . . . .	55	15	8	37	2	0	11	24
Corps of Chaplains . . . . .	70	30	12	25	2	0	10	13
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	390	173	57	172	16	0	47	109
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	17	6	4	7	0	0	3	4
Finance Department . . . . .	16	7	0	1	0	0	0	1
Judge Advocate General's Department . . . . .	8	5	0	1	0	0	0	1
Medical Department . . . . .	403	129	48	164	11	0	57	96
Dental Corps . . . . .	49	21	8	13	1	0	6	6
Medical Administrative Corps . . . . .	42	16	6	23	0	0	7	16
Medical Corps . . . . .	301	87	33	126	10	0	43	73
Sanitary Corps . . . . .	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
Veterinary Corps . . . . .	9	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ordnance Department . . . . .	84	52	12	18	2	0	5	11
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	159	93	13	14	1	0	3	10
Signal Corps . . . . .	108	45	19	37	1	0	11	25
Transportation Corps . . . . .	23	6	6	16	0	0	5	11
No branch assigned . . . . .	32	18	4	10	0	0	3	7
Warrant officers . . . . .	124	73	14	28	4	0	7	17
Flight officers . . . . .	213	171	147	26	1	0	10	15
Female . . . . .	99	7	7	9	0	0	4	5
Army Nurse Corps . . . . .	99	7	7	9	0	0	4	5
Enlisted . . . . .	143,426	43,125	26,002	88,945	5,285	0	27,878	55,782
Male . . . . .	143,425	43,125	26,002	88,944	5,285	0	27,877	55,782
Air Corps . . . . .	11,476	6,752	3,501	2,500	129	0	602	1,769
Armored Force . . . . .	733	127	97	475	26	0	136	313
Cavalry . . . . .	6,441	1,602	1,096	4,596	285	0	1,304	3,007
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	7,323	2,332	441	959	70	0	279	610
Field Artillery . . . . .	5,926	1,685	683	2,825	216	0	860	1,749
Infantry . . . . .	94,596	25,175	17,859	69,532	4,051	0	22,297	43,184
Adjutant General's Department . . . . .	18	1	0	18	1	0	9	8
Chemical Corps . . . . .	607	218	47	308	23	0	83	202
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	5,490	1,734	944	3,099	200	0	843	2,056
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	306	111	69	163	10	0	58	95
Finance Department . . . . .	45	13	1	8	0	0	3	5
Medical Department . . . . .	4,903	1,291	757	2,927	172	0	929	1,826
Ordnance Department . . . . .	1,557	665	142	329	19	0	106	204
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	2,087	807	164	392	33	0	121	238
Signal Corps . . . . .	1,431	522	153	487	36	0	147	304
Transportation Corps . . . . .	240	38	26	212	11	0	60	141
Detached enlisted men's list . . . . .	169	35	8	74	3	0	23	48
No branch assigned . . . . .	77	17	14	40	0	0	17	23
Female . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Women's Army Corps . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0

See footnotes on page 69.



DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, type and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater and duty branch
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
27,465	2,473	182	8,452	16,358	4,914	2,889	144	1,881	Pacific Theaters
2,688	737	121	573	1,257	1,212	867	4	341	Officers
2,619	737	121	573	1,188	1,198	867	4	327	Male
17	0	0	1	16	1	1	0	0	General officers
8	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	General Staff Corps
1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	Inspector General's Department
3	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	Military Intelligence
482	135	19	64	264	1,061	793	0	268	Air Corps
49	11	3	15	20	3	0	0	3	Cavalry
348	105	15	79	149	5	3	0	2	Coast Artillery Corps
218	54	9	58	97	12	3	2	7	Field Artillery
740	231	43	176	290	49	29	0	20	Infantry
15	3	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
10	3	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	Chemical Corps
33	9	2	5	17	0	0	0	0	Corps of Chaplains
155	46	8	43	58	6	2	1	3	Corps of Engineers
6	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
15	1	2	4	8	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
7	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	Judge Advocate General's Department
187	35	5	28	119	4	2	0	2	Medical Department
28	2	0	10	16	0	0	0	0	Dental Corps
12	4	3	2	3	1	1	0	0	Medical Administrative Corps
139	26	2	15	96	3	1	0	2	Medical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sanitary Corps
8	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	Veterinary Corps
52	19	3	14	16	2	2	0	0	Ordnance Department
127	30	4	41	52	5	4	0	1	Quartermaster Corps
48	12	2	9	25	4	1	1	2	Signal Corps
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
14	7	0	4	3	4	3	0	1	No branch assigned
78	30	1	23	24	4	1	0	3	Warrant officers
5	0	1	0	4	35	22	0	13	Flight officers
69	0	0	0	69	14	0	0	14	Female
69	0	0	0	69	14	0	0	14	Army Nurse Corps
24,777	1,736	61	7,879	15,101	3,702	2,022	140	1,540	Enlisted
24,777	1,736	61	7,879	15,101	3,702	2,022	140	1,540	Male
4,119	415	12	1,742	1,950	1,356	939	14	403	Air Corps
156	1	0	3	152	5	0	0	5	Armored Force
636	1	0	143	486	113	64	7	42	Cavalry
5,606	485	15	1,232	3,874	317	70	19	228	Coast Artillery Corps
2,167	20	0	603	1,544	251	144	19	88	Field Artillery
6,169	297	7	2,378	3,487	1,036	530	53	453	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
243	21	1	123	98	9	3	0	6	Chemical Corps
1,269	81	0	408	780	178	90	11	77	Corps of Engineers
70	5	0	25	40	4	1	1	2	Corps of Military Police
34	6	0	5	23	2	1	0	1	Finance Department
1,109	100	21	203	785	110	34	4	72	Medical Department
1,019	167	2	318	532	67	15	2	50	Ordnance Department
1,375	90	1	420	864	156	93	6	57	Quartermaster Corps
716	32	1	261	422	75	35	4	36	Signal Corps
1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	Transportation Corps
80	9	1	13	57	7	1	0	6	Detached enlisted men's list
8	0	0	2	6	15	1	0	14	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Female
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Women's Army Corps

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater and duty branch	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces	2,897	2,148	1,795	407	13	0	102	292
Officers . . . . .	1,289	1,016	857	129	7	0	33	89
Male . . . . .	1,289	1,016	857	129	7	0	33	89
General officers . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Staff Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inspector General's Department . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Military Intelligence . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Corps . . . . .	1,222	968	812	118	7	0	30	81
Cavalry . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Field Artillery . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infantry . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Adjutant General's Department . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Chaplains . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finance Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Judge Advocate General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Department . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Dental Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Administrative Corps . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Corps . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sanitary Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ordnance Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Signal Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
No branch assigned . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warrant officers . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Flight officers . . . . .	63	47	44	8	0	0	2	6
Female . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Army Nurse Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted . . . . .	1,608	1,132	938	278	6	0	69	203
Male . . . . .	1,608	1,132	938	278	6	0	69	203
Air Corps . . . . .	1,589	1,132	938	259	6	0	60	193
Armored Force . . . . .	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	1
Cavalry . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Field Artillery . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infantry . . . . .	7	0	0	7	0	0	2	5
Adjutant General's Department . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	3	0	0	3	0	0	2	1
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Finance Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ordnance Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Signal Corps . . . . .	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	2
Transportation Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Detached enlisted men's list . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
No branch assigned . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women's Army Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater and duty branch
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
334	58	8	6	262	361	267	1	93	U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces
133	24	2	2	105	170	123	1	46	Officers
133	24	2	2	105	170	123	1	46	Male
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General Staff Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Inspector General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Military Intelligence
127	23	2	2	100	165	121	1	43	Air Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cavalry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Coast Artillery Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Field Artillery
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Chemical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Chaplains
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Engineers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Judge Advocate General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Dental Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Administrative Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sanitary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Veterinary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ordnance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Quartermaster Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Warrant officers
6	1	0	0	5	5	2	0	3	Flight officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Female
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Army Nurse Corps
201	34	6	4	157	191	144	0	47	Enlisted
201	34	6	4	157	191	144	0	47	Male
201	34	6	4	157	191	144	0	47	Air Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Armored Force
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cavalry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Coast Artillery Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Field Artillery
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Chemical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Engineers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ordnance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Quartermaster Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Detached enlisted men's list
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Female
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Women's Army Corps

See footnotes on page 69.

# BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater and duty branch	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Theater unknown . . . . .	148	146	42	92	8	84	0	0
Officers . . . . .	30	30	12	12	1	11	0	0
Male . . . . .	30	30	12	12	1	11	0	0
General officers . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Staff Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inspector General's Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Military Intelligence . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Corps . . . . .	12	12	11	1	1	0	0	0
Cavalry . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Field Artillery . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infantry . . . . .	15	15	0	11	0	11	0	0
Adjutant General's Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Chaplains . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finance Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Judge Advocate General's Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dental Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Administrative Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sanitary Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ordnance Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Signal Corps . . . . .	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
No branch assigned . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warrant officers . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flight officers . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Female . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Army Nurse Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted . . . . .	118	116	30	80	7	73	0	0
Male . . . . .	118	116	30	80	7	73	0	0
Air Corps . . . . .	13	12	9	2	1	1	0	0
Armored Force . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavalry . . . . .	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
Field Artillery . . . . .	3	3	0	3	0	3	0	0
Infantry . . . . .	71	70	6	63	6	57	0	0
Adjutant General's Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Corps . . . . .	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	8	8	3	5	0	5	0	0
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Finance Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Department . . . . .	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
Ordnance Department . . . . .	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	3	3	1	2	0	2	0	0
Signal Corps . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Detached enlisted men's list . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
No branch assigned . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women's Army Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater and duty branch
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
12	7	2	2	1	2	0	1	1	Theater unknown
6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	Officers
6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	Male
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General Staff Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Inspector General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Military Intelligence
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Air Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cavalry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Coast Artillery Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Field Artillery
4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Chemical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Chaplains
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Engineers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Judge Advocate General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Dental Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Administrative Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sanitary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Veterinary Corps
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ordnance Department
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Quartermaster Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Warrant officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Flight officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Female
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Army Nurse Corps
6	5	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	Enlisted
6	5	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	Male
1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Air Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Armored Force
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cavalry
1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	Coast Artillery Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Field Artillery
2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Chemical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Engineers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ordnance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Quartermaster Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Detached enlisted men's list
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Female
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Women's Army Corps

See footnotes on page 69.

Continued on next page

# BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 <sup>a/</sup> - continued

Theater and duty branch	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Enroute (not chargeable to any command) . . . . .	725	491	475	100	13	0	30	57
Officers . . . . .	53	33	33	12	0	0	5	7
Male . . . . .	53	33	33	12	0	0	5	7
General officers . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Staff Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inspector General's Department . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Military Intelligence . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Air Corps . . . . .	34	21	21	6	0	0	2	4
Cavalry . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Field Artillery . . . . .	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Infantry . . . . .	8	4	4	4	0	0	2	2
Adjutant General's Department . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Chaplains . . . . .	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finance Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Judge Advocate General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Department . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Dental Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Administrative Corps . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Corps . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Sanitary Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ordnance Department . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Signal Corps . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
No branch assigned . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warrant officers . . . . .	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Flight officers . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Female . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Army Nurse Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted . . . . .	672	458	442	88	13	0	25	50
Male . . . . .	672	458	442	88	13	0	25	50
Air Corps . . . . .	183	169	165	6	3	0	1	2
Armored Force . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cavalry . . . . .	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	71	33	31	5	2	0	2	1
Field Artillery . . . . .	24	20	20	3	0	0	0	3
Infantry . . . . .	143	51	45	60	6	0	17	37
Adjutant General's Department . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Corps . . . . .	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	44	31	30	4	1	0	1	2
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Finance Department . . . . .	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Department . . . . .	55	41	41	5	0	0	3	2
Ordnance Department . . . . .	14	3	2	1	1	0	0	0
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	21	13	13	0	0	0	0	0
Signal Corps . . . . .	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation Corps . . . . .	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Detached enlisted men's list . . .	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
No branch assigned . . . . .	98	89	89	0	0	0	0	0
Female . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Women's Army Corps . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

# DUTY BRANCH

Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - concluded

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater and duty branch
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
9	0	0	2	7	141	1	0	140	Enroute (not chargeable to any command)
6	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	2	Officers
6	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	2	Male
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General Staff Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Inspector General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Military Intelligence
6	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	1	Air Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cavalry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Coast Artillery Corps
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Field Artillery
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Chemical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Chaplains
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Engineers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Judge Advocate General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Dental Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Administrative Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sanitary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Veterinary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ordnance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Quartermaster Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Warrant officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Flight officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Female
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Army Nurse Corps
3	0	0	2	1	139	1	0	138	Enlisted
3	0	0	2	1	139	1	0	138	Male
2	0	0	1	1	10	0	0	10	Air Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Armored Force
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cavalry
0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	35	Coast Artillery Corps
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Field Artillery
0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	38	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	Chemical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	Corps of Engineers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	Medical Department
0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	11	Ordnance Department
0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	Quartermaster Corps
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	Transportation Corps
1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	Detached enlisted men's list
0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Female
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Women's Army Corps

a/ See introduction for sources and coverage.

b/ Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16) and nonbattle deaths (columns 13 and 17). Excludes nonbattle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by grade, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

Branch and grade in which serving	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All branches - total . . .	936,259	234,874	189,696	592,170	26,225	84	182,665	383,196
Officers . . . . .	95,998	35,984	30,157	38,504	2,109	11	12,637	23,747
Commissioned . . . . .	93,074	34,710	29,038	37,877	2,080	11	12,440	23,346
General . . . . .	72	25	18	31	3	0	9	19
Colonel . . . . .	403	121	92	120	13	0	25	82
Lieutenant colonel . . . . .	1,192	440	270	607	49	0	196	362
Major . . . . .	1,978	824	555	802	48	0	259	495
Captain . . . . .	9,669	3,501	2,608	4,920	321	2	1,619	2,978
First lieutenant . . . . .	35,003	13,240	11,058	15,638	851	5	5,200	9,582
Second lieutenant . . . . .	44,757	16,559	14,437	15,759	795	4	5,132	9,828
Warrant and flight . . . . .	2,924	1,274	1,119	627	29	0	197	401
Chief warrant officer . . . . .	90	45	18	39	3	0	15	21
Warrant officer, junior grade . . . . .	218	77	39	108	5	0	29	74
Flight officer . . . . .	2,616	1,152	1,062	480	21	0	153	306
Enlisted personnel . . . . .	840,261	198,890	159,539	553,666	24,116	73	170,028	359,449
Master and first sergeant . . . . .	3,870	1,077	736	2,266	100	1	719	1,446
Technical sergeant . . . . .	24,614	7,748	6,703	11,485	536	1	3,476	7,472
Staff sgt. and technician 3rd grade . . . . .	83,540	24,717	21,113	43,875	1,980	5	13,600	28,290
Sergeant and technician 4th grade . . . . .	92,487	24,777	19,928	56,430	2,675	10	17,342	36,403
Corporal and technician 5th grade . . . . .	54,250	18,086	13,480	32,007	2,365	4	9,014	20,624
Private first class . . . . .	302,558	65,662	52,958	214,911	9,292	27	66,194	139,398
Private . . . . .	278,942	56,823	44,621	192,692	7,168	25	59,683	125,816
Air Corps branch (including flight officers) - total . . . . .	115,382	52,173	44,785	18,364	1,004	1	4,698	12,661
Officers . . . . .	49,385	23,174	20,513	7,017	427	0	1,928	4,662
Commissioned . . . . .	46,769	22,022	19,451	6,537	406	0	1,775	4,356
Colonel . . . . .	111	44	34	28	3	0	5	20
Lieutenant colonel . . . . .	214	102	85	42	3	0	11	28
Major . . . . .	644	358	301	94	12	0	32	50
Captain . . . . .	2,581	1,386	1,188	429	30	0	110	289
First lieutenant . . . . .	15,673	8,072	6,998	2,190	145	0	586	1,459
Second lieutenant . . . . .	27,546	12,060	10,845	3,754	213	0	1,031	2,510
Flight . . . . .	2,616	1,152	1,062	480	21	0	153	306
Enlisted personnel . . . . .	65,997	28,999	24,272	11,347	577	1	2,770	7,999
Master and first sergeant . . . . .	375	199	130	77	6	0	16	55
Technical sergeant . . . . .	11,171	4,717	4,234	1,669	85	0	386	1,198
Staff sgt. and technician 3rd grade . . . . .	29,538	12,527	11,090	4,837	236	1	1,172	3,428
Sergeant and technician 4th grade . . . . .	16,159	7,154	6,251	2,812	132	0	719	1,961
Corporal and technician 5th grade . . . . .	4,163	2,132	1,518	928	52	0	226	650
Private first class . . . . .	1,922	919	447	447	26	0	113	308
Private . . . . .	2,669	1,351	602	577	40	0	138	399

See footnotes on page 73.

Continued on next page



## GRADE IN WHICH SERVING

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by grade, type,  
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Branch and grade in which serving
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
124,079	3,102	453	9,098	111,426	30,314	6,058	158	24,098	All branches - total
21,593	900	189	637	19,867	5,744	1,974	7	3,763	Officers
20,669	869	186	613	19,001	5,490	1,906	7	3,577	Commissioned
20	1	0	1	18	3	2	0	1	General
181	1	1	9	170	10	5	0	5	Colonel
278	51	11	51	165	37	8	0	29	Lieutenant colonel
510	106	12	63	329	111	40	0	71	Major
1,758	195	50	167	1,346	383	156	2	225	Captain
6,329	282	67	167	5,813	1,978	807	3	1,168	First lieutenant
11,593	233	45	155	11,160	2,968	888	2	2,078	Second lieutenant
924	31	3	24	866	254	68	0	186	Warrant and flight
33	10	0	14	9	0	0	0	0	Chief warrant officer
65	20	1	9	35	6	3	0	3	Warrant officer, junior grade
826	1	2	1	822	248	65	0	183	Flight officer
102,486	2,202	264	8,461	91,559	24,570	4,084	151	20,335	Enlisted personnel
773	56	2	151	564	95	27	4	64	Master and first sergeant
5,257	54	17	110	5,076	1,169	324	3	842	Technical sergeant
15,205	159	43	565	14,438	3,347	847	5	2,495	Staff sgt. and technician 3rd grade
13,350	258	35	1,223	11,834	2,779	626	22	2,131	Sergeant and technician 4th grade
7,415	297	21	1,531	5,566	1,348	365	23	960	Corporal and technician 5th grade
27,644	611	75	1,953	25,005	7,045	707	39	6,299	Private first class
32,842	767	71	2,928	29,076	8,787	1,188	55	7,544	Private
41,057	735	135	1,893	38,294	11,176	3,603	17	7,556	Air Corps branch (including flight officers) - total
16,580	200	69	105	16,206	5,275	1,857	3	3,415	Officers
15,754	199	67	104	15,384	5,027	1,792	3	3,232	Commissioned
39	0	0	2	37	10	5	0	5	Colonel
65	5	0	3	57	22	6	0	16	Lieutenant colonel
159	8	0	2	149	90	35	0	55	Major
665	18	5	6	636	299	137	2	160	Captain
4,684	74	34	44	4,532	1,801	777	0	1,024	First lieutenant
10,142	94	28	47	9,973	2,805	832	1	1,972	Second lieutenant
826	1	2	1	822	248	65	0	183	Flight
24,477	535	66	1,788	22,088	5,901	1,746	14	4,141	Enlisted personnel
136	10	2	35	89	32	16	0	16	Master and first sergeant
4,254	31	13	52	4,158	1,014	301	1	712	Technical sergeant
11,038	86	23	333	10,596	2,573	754	4	1,815	Staff sgt. and technician 3rd grade
5,600	93	17	252	5,238	1,496	406	3	1,087	Sergeant and technician 4th grade
1,203	74	4	322	803	514	162	0	352	Corporal and technician 5th grade
916	113	3	289	511	112	41	0	71	Private first class
1,330	128	4	505	693	160	66	6	88	Private

See footnotes on page 73.

Continued on next page

# BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by grade, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Branch and grade in which serving	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All other branches - total .	820,877	182,701	144,911	573,806	25,221	83	177,967	370,535
Officers . . . . .	46,613	12,810	9,644	31,487	1,682	11	10,709	19,085
Commissioned . . . . .	46,305	12,688	9,587	31,340	1,674	11	10,665	18,990
General c/ . . . . .	72	25	18	31	3	0	9	19
Colonel . . . . .	292	77	58	92	10	0	20	62
Lieutenant colonel . . . . .	978	338	185	565	46	0	185	334
Major . . . . .	1,334	466	254	708	36	0	227	445
Captain . . . . .	7,088	2,115	1,420	4,491	291	2	1,509	2,689
First lieutenant . . . . .	19,330	5,168	4,060	13,448	706	5	4,614	8,123
Second lieutenant . . . . .	17,211	4,499	3,592	12,005	582	4	4,101	7,318
Warrant . . . . .	308	122	57	147	8	0	44	95
Chief warrant officer . . . . .	90	45	18	39	3	0	15	21
Warrant officer, junior grade . . . . .	218	77	39	108	5	0	29	74
Enlisted personnel . . . . .	774,264	169,891	135,267	542,319	23,539	72	167,258	351,450
Master and first sergeant . . . . .	3,495	878	606	2,189	94	1	703	1,391
Technical sergeant . . . . .	13,443	3,031	2,469	9,816	451	1	3,090	6,274
Staff sgt. and technician 3rd grade . . . . .	54,002	12,190	10,023	39,038	1,744	4	12,428	24,862
Sergeant and technician 4th grade . . . . .	76,328	17,623	13,677	53,618	2,543	10	16,623	34,442
Corporal and technician 5th grade . . . . .	50,087	15,954	11,962	31,079	2,313	4	8,788	19,974
Private first class . . . . .	300,636	64,743	52,511	214,464	9,266	27	66,081	139,090
Private . . . . .	276,273	55,472	44,019	192,115	7,128	25	59,545	125,417

See footnotes on next page.

Continued on next page

## GRADE IN WHICH SERVING

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by grade, type,  
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - concluded

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Branch and grade in which serving
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
83,022	2,367	318	7,205	73,132	19,138	2,455	141	16,542	All other branches - total
5,013	700	120	532	3,661	469	117	4	348	Officers
4,915	670	119	509	3,617	463	114	4	345	Commissioned
20	1	0	1	18	3	2	0	1	General c/
142	1	1	7	133	0	0	0	0	Colonel
213	46	11	48	108	15	2	0	13	Lieutenant colonel
351	98	12	61	180	21	5	0	16	Major
1,093	177	45	161	710	84	19	0	65	Captain
1,645	208	33	123	1,281	177	30	3	144	First lieutenant
1,451	139	17	108	1,187	163	56	1	106	Second lieutenant
98	30	1	23	44	6	3	0	3	Warrant
33	10	0	14	9	0	0	0	0	Chief warrant officer
65	20	1	9	35	6	3	0	3	Warrant officer, junior grade
78,009	1,667	198	6,673	69,471	18,669	2,338	137	16,194	Enlisted personnel
637	46	0	116	475	63	11	4	48	Master and first sergeant
1,003	23	4	58	918	155	23	2	130	Technical sergeant
4,167	73	20	232	3,842	774	93	1	680	Staff sgt. and technician 3rd grade
7,750	165	18	971	6,596	1,283	220	19	1,044	Sergeant and technician 4th grade
6,212	223	17	1,209	4,763	834	203	23	608	Corporal and technician 5th grade
26,728	498	72	1,664	24,494	6,933	666	39	6,228	Private first class
31,512	639	67	2,423	28,383	8,627	1,122	49	7,456	Private

a/ See introduction for sources and coverage.

b/ Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16) and nonbattle deaths (columns 13 and 17). Excludes nonbattle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.

c/ Includes all general officers regardless of branch.

# BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties of commissioned officers, by component, grade, type,  
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

Component and grade in which serving	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All components . . . . .	93,074	34,710	29,038	37,877	2,080	11	12,440	23,346
Male . . . . .	92,940	34,694	29,024	37,843	2,078	11	12,429	23,325
Lieutenant general . . . . .	4	2	2	1	0	0	1	0
Major general . . . . .	15	3	2	8	1	0	4	3
Brigadier general . . . . .	53	20	14	22	2	0	4	16
Colonel . . . . .	403	121	92	120	13	0	25	82
Lieutenant colonel . . . . .	1,192	440	270	607	49	0	196	362
Major . . . . .	1,978	824	555	802	48	0	259	495
Captain . . . . .	9,668	3,501	2,608	4,920	321	2	1,619	2,978
First lieutenant . . . . .	34,977	13,233	11,051	15,626	851	5	5,193	9,577
Second lieutenant . . . . .	44,650	16,550	14,430	15,737	793	4	5,128	9,812
Female . . . . .	134	16	14	34	2	0	11	21
Captain . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First lieutenant . . . . .	26	7	7	12	0	0	7	5
Second lieutenant . . . . .	107	9	7	22	2	0	4	16
Regular Army . . . . .	2,013	771	478	796	63	0	243	490
Male . . . . .	2,013	771	478	796	63	0	243	490
Lieutenant general . . . . .	4	2	2	1	0	0	1	0
Major general . . . . .	15	3	2	8	1	0	4	3
Brigadier general . . . . .	50	18	13	21	2	0	4	15
Colonel . . . . .	354	105	78	99	13	0	16	70
Lieutenant colonel . . . . .	529	203	108	245	15	0	80	150
Major . . . . .	346	152	70	123	7	0	37	79
Captain . . . . .	406	181	115	154	15	0	49	90
First lieutenant . . . . .	274	104	87	123	10	0	43	70
Second lieutenant . . . . .	35	3	3	22	0	0	9	13
Female . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All other components <u>c/</u> . . . .	91,061	33,939	28,560	37,081	2,017	11	12,197	22,856
Male . . . . .	90,927	33,923	28,546	37,047	2,015	11	12,186	22,835
Lieutenant general . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Major general . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brigadier general . . . . .	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	1
Colonel . . . . .	49	16	14	21	0	0	9	12
Lieutenant colonel . . . . .	663	237	162	362	34	0	116	212
Major . . . . .	1,632	672	485	679	41	0	222	416
Captain . . . . .	9,262	3,320	2,493	4,766	306	2	1,570	2,888
First lieutenant . . . . .	34,703	13,129	10,964	15,503	841	5	5,150	9,507
Second lieutenant . . . . .	44,615	16,547	14,427	15,715	793	4	5,119	9,799
Female . . . . .	134	16	14	34	2	0	11	21
Captain . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First lieutenant . . . . .	26	7	7	12	0	0	7	5
Second lieutenant . . . . .	107	9	7	22	2	0	4	16

See footnotes on next page.

Continued on next page

COMPONENT AND GRADE - COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Battle casualties of commissioned officers, by component, grade, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - concluded

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Component and grade in which serving
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
20,669	869	186	613	19,001	5,490	1,906	7	3,577	All components
20,598	869	186	613	18,930	5,475	1,906	7	3,562	Male
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Lieutenant general
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	Major general
14	1	0	1	12	3	2	0	1	Brigadier general
181	1	1	9	170	10	5	0	5	Colonel
278	51	11	51	165	37	8	0	29	Lieutenant colonel
510	106	12	63	329	111	40	0	71	Major
1,757	195	50	167	1,345	383	156	2	225	Captain
6,325	282	67	167	5,809	1,975	807	3	1,165	First lieutenant
11,527	233	45	155	11,094	2,956	883	2	2,066	Second lieutenant
71	0	0	0	71	15	0	0	15	Female
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Captain
4	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	3	First lieutenant
66	0	0	0	66	12	0	0	12	Second lieutenant
671	86	23	95	467	68	26	0	42	Regular Army
671	86	23	95	467	68	26	0	42	Male
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Lieutenant general
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	Major general
13	0	0	1	12	3	2	0	1	Brigadier general
170	1	1	9	159	7	3	0	4	Colonel
163	31	8	37	87	13	4	0	9	Lieutenant colonel
133	35	8	24	66	20	8	0	12	Major
125	18	5	23	79	12	5	0	7	Captain
52	1	1	1	49	12	4	0	8	First lieutenant
9	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	1	Second lieutenant
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Female
19,998	783	163	518	18,534	5,422	1,880	7	3,535	All other components <u>c/</u>
19,927	783	163	518	18,463	5,407	1,880	7	3,520	Male
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Lieutenant general
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Major general
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Brigadier general
11	0	0	0	11	3	2	0	1	Colonel
115	20	3	14	78	24	4	0	20	Lieutenant colonel
377	71	4	39	263	91	32	0	59	Major
1,632	177	45	144	1,266	371	151	2	218	Captain
6,273	281	66	166	5,760	1,963	803	3	1,157	First lieutenant
11,518	233	45	155	11,085	2,955	888	2	2,065	Second lieutenant
71	0	0	0	71	15	0	0	15	Female
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Captain
4	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	3	First lieutenant
66	0	0	0	66	12	0	0	12	Second lieutenant

a/ See Introduction for sources and coverage.  
b/ Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16) and nonbattle deaths (columns 13 and 17). Excludes nonbattle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.  
c/ Distribution by component not available.

# BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by place, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

Branch and place of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All branches . . . . .	936,259	234,874	189,696	592,170	26,225	84	182,665	383,196
Atlantic area . . . . .	766,181	177,549	153,639	493,032	20,290	68	151,792	320,882
Algeria . . . . .	1,735	1,130	1,038	663	88	0	90	485
Austria . . . . .	5,972	1,846	1,736	979	38	0	308	633
Belgium . . . . .	55,257	10,900	9,100	38,004	1,600	2	12,146	24,256
Czechoslovakia . . . . .	1,230	351	337	417	9	0	178	230
English Channel and North Sea . . . . .	3,088	3,088	3,052	17	17	0	0	0
France (including Corsica) . . . . .	241,137	57,530	48,962	169,776	7,906	25	49,037	112,808
Germany . . . . .	249,762	57,610	50,133	152,055	6,029	13	57,313	88,700
Hungary . . . . .	1,518	406	389	123	11	0	37	75
Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia) . . . . .	123,522	30,050	25,900	84,058	3,440	8	19,213	61,397
Netherlands . . . . .	11,889	3,201	2,699	7,488	445	1	2,153	4,889
Romania . . . . .	2,381	758	723	248	10	0	69	169
Tunisia . . . . .	17,464	3,711	3,155	9,038	356	8	2,266	6,408
United Kingdom . . . . .	4,215	2,866	2,635	1,527	222	0	298	1,007
Yugoslavia . . . . .	2,619	714	643	264	7	0	58	199
Other reported places . . . . .	3,220	1,048	948	457	54	0	151	252
Place unknown . . . . .	41,172	2,340	2,189	27,918	58	11	8,475	19,374
Pacific area . . . . .	169,936	57,286	36,023	99,052	5,932	16	30,845	62,259
Admiralty Islands . . . . .	2,393	396	314	2,048	71	0	611	1,366
Alaska . . . . .	1,773	829	810	935	16	1	180	738
Burma . . . . .	3,253	1,466	1,121	1,832	123	0	402	1,307
Caroline Islands . . . . .	3,167	962	637	2,324	145	0	524	1,655
China . . . . .	1,840	1,204	983	251	23	0	70	158
Japan (incl. Ryukyu and Kuril Islands) . . . . .	23,832	7,040	5,381	17,445	1,068	0	5,997	10,380
Marianas Islands . . . . .	5,968	2,202	1,858	3,982	319	0	989	2,674
Marshall Islands . . . . .	1,640	512	336	1,190	67	0	157	966
New Guinea . . . . .	12,405	4,868	3,682	7,974	500	4	1,974	5,496
Philippine Islands . . . . .	90,454	30,424	15,050	46,405	3,048	7	15,138	28,212
Solomon Islands . . . . .	8,227	2,667	2,127	5,843	315	0	1,955	3,573
Other reported places . . . . .	6,345	3,496	2,706	2,216	181	1	625	1,409
Place unknown . . . . .	8,639	1,220	1,018	6,607	56	3	2,223	4,325
Area unknown . . . . .	142	39	34	86	3	0	28	55
Air Corps branch (including flight officers) . . . . .	115,382	52,173	44,785	18,364	1,004	1	4,698	12,661
Atlantic area . . . . .	91,105	36,461	34,362	13,708	748	1	3,548	9,411
Algeria . . . . .	532	459	436	89	21	0	8	60
Austria . . . . .	5,413	1,728	1,633	558	24	0	156	378
Belgium . . . . .	1,052	482	450	260	19	0	88	153
Czechoslovakia . . . . .	697	235	230	57	2	0	24	31
English Channel and North Sea . . . . .	1,797	1,797	1,768	10	10	0	0	0
France (including Corsica) . . . . .	10,129	4,686	4,349	2,101	126	0	521	1,454
Germany . . . . .	38,584	14,695	14,047	4,510	206	0	1,314	2,990
Hungary . . . . .	1,491	406	389	113	11	0	30	72
Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia) . . . . .	8,204	4,097	3,696	1,882	121	1	417	1,343
Netherlands . . . . .	1,491	733	705	235	13	0	64	158
Romania . . . . .	2,373	755	720	248	10	0	69	169
Tunisia . . . . .	1,154	658	542	362	43	0	59	260
United Kingdom . . . . .	3,427	2,498	2,394	987	95	0	228	664
Yugoslavia . . . . .	2,579	707	638	240	7	0	55	178
Other reported places . . . . .	2,591	808	746	218	21	0	45	152
Place unknown . . . . .	9,591	1,717	1,619	1,838	19	0	470	1,349

See footnotes on page 79.

Continued on next page

# PLACE OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by place, type,  
and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Branch and place of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
124,079	3,102	453	9,098	111,426	30,314	6,058	158	24,098	All branches
95,495	290	257	575	94,373	24,015	2,418	12	21,585	Atlantic area
12	0	0	0	12	22	4	0	18	Algeria
2,527	2	8	4	2,513	730	58	0	672	Austria
6,318	17	18	82	6,201	1,835	78	3	1,754	Belgium
381	2	0	2	377	95	1	0	94	Czechoslovakia
0	0	0	0	0	19	19	0	0	English Channel and North Sea
16,423	34	44	37	16,308	5,976	522	0	5,454	France (including Corsica)
41,447	188	132	415	40,712	6,127	694	6	5,427	Germany
718	1	1	1	715	288	2	1	285	Hungary
9,195	26	26	12	9,131	4,369	638	0	3,731	Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia)
1,428	2	5	0	1,421	274	49	0	225	Netherlands
878	1	5	0	872	532	19	0	513	Romania
4,796	16	12	18	4,750	475	146	0	329	Tunisia
33	0	1	0	32	20	8	0	12	United Kingdom
735	0	1	0	734	977	63	0	914	Yugoslavia
1,411	1	3	2	1,405	404	39	1	364	Other reported places
9,193	0	1	2	9,190	1,872	78	1	1,793	Place unknown
28,570	2,812	196	8,522	17,040	6,291	3,639	146	2,506	Pacific area
7	1	0	0	6	24	10	0	14	Admiralty Islands
4	0	0	0	4	24	2	0	22	Alaska
106	1	2	46	57	194	173	0	21	Burma
0	0	0	0	0	206	180	0	26	Caroline Islands
149	6	1	53	89	457	138	0	319	China
473	83	12	186	192	533	309	1	223	Japan (incl. Ryukyu and Kuril Islands)
103	7	1	1	94	25	16	0	9	Marianas Islands
3	2	0	0	1	111	107	0	4	Marshall Islands
18	6	2	0	10	731	674	0	57	New Guinea
26,424	2,622	164	8,169	15,469	2,575	1,223	141	1,211	Philippine Islands
6	3	0	2	1	251	219	1	31	Solomon Islands
732	54	7	59	612	691	485	3	203	Other reported places
545	27	7	6	505	469	103	0	366	Place unknown
14	0	0	1	13	8	1	0	7	Area unknown
41,057	735	135	1,893	38,294	11,176	3,603	17	7,556	Air Corps branch (including flight officers)
35,621	68	92	46	35,415	7,414	1,143	1	6,270	Atlantic area
2	0	0	0	2	5	2	0	3	Algeria
2,496	2	8	3	2,483	726	58	0	668	Austria
270	0	2	1	267	72	10	0	62	Belgium
326	0	0	2	324	84	1	0	83	Czechoslovakia
0	0	0	0	0	19	19	0	0	English Channel and North Sea
2,520	3	10	1	2,506	1,159	197	0	962	France (including Corsica)
18,431	54	51	34	18,292	1,596	303	0	1,293	Germany
702	1	1	1	699	287	2	1	284	Hungary
1,787	5	8	1	1,773	839	265	0	574	Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia)
469	0	1	0	468	82	14	0	68	Netherlands
873	1	5	0	867	532	19	0	513	Romania
164	1	1	0	162	86	71	0	15	Tunisia
28	0	1	0	27	18	8	0	10	United Kingdom
728	0	1	0	727	973	61	0	912	Yugoslavia
1,358	1	2	2	1,353	269	36	0	233	Other reported places
5,467	0	1	1	5,465	667	77	0	590	Place unknown

See footnotes on page 79.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by place, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Branch and place of occurrence	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Air Corps branch (including flight officers) - continued								
Pacific area . . . . .	24,230	15,694	10,406	4,643	256	0	1,146	3,241
Admiralty Islands . . . . .	123	67	53	39	3	0	8	28
Alaska . . . . .	257	201	199	51	1	0	17	33
Burma . . . . .	935	737	544	140	16	0	25	99
Caroline Islands . . . . .	562	429	247	115	4	0	15	96
China . . . . .	1,767	1,143	967	241	23	0	66	152
Japan (incl. Ryukyu and Kuril Islands) .	2,319	1,934	1,491	181	21	0	49	111
Marianas Islands . . . . .	980	686	648	207	13	0	40	154
Marshall Islands . . . . .	296	225	113	69	3	0	8	58
New Guinea . . . . .	2,822	2,094	1,404	727	45	0	142	540
Philippine Islands . . . . .	6,967	3,996	1,448	737	45	0	218	474
Solomon Islands . . . . .	705	524	312	163	9	0	38	116
Other reported places . . . . .	3,767	2,759	2,189	730	64	0	172	494
Place unknown . . . . .	2,730	899	791	1,243	9	0	348	886
Area unknown . . . . .	47	18	17	13	0	0	4	9
All other branches . . . . .	820,877	182,701	144,911	573,806	25,221	83	177,967	370,535
Atlantic area . . . . .	675,076	141,088	119,277	479,324	19,542	67	148,244	311,471
Algeria . . . . .	1,203	671	602	574	67	0	82	425
Austria . . . . .	559	118	103	421	14	0	152	255
Belgium . . . . .	54,205	10,418	8,650	37,744	1,581	2	12,058	24,103
Czechoslovakia . . . . .	533	116	107	360	7	0	154	199
English Channel and North Sea . . . . .	1,291	1,291	1,284	7	7	0	0	0
France (including Corsica) . . . . .	231,008	52,844	44,613	167,675	7,780	25	48,516	111,354
Germany . . . . .	211,178	42,915	36,086	147,545	5,823	13	55,999	85,710
Hungary . . . . .	27	0	0	10	0	0	7	3
Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia) .	115,318	25,953	22,204	82,176	3,319	7	18,796	60,054
Netherlands . . . . .	10,398	2,468	1,994	7,253	432	1	2,089	4,731
Romania . . . . .	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
Tunisia . . . . .	16,310	3,053	2,613	8,676	313	8	2,207	6,148
United Kingdom . . . . .	788	368	241	540	127	0	70	343
Yugoslavia . . . . .	40	7	5	24	0	0	3	21
Other reported places . . . . .	629	240	202	239	33	0	106	100
Place unknown . . . . .	31,581	623	570	26,080	39	11	8,005	18,025
Pacific area . . . . .	145,706	41,592	25,617	94,409	5,676	16	29,699	59,018
Admiralty Islands . . . . .	2,270	329	261	2,009	68	0	603	1,338
Alaska . . . . .	1,516	628	611	884	15	1	163	705
Burma . . . . .	2,318	729	577	1,692	107	0	377	1,208
Caroline Islands . . . . .	2,605	533	390	2,209	141	0	509	1,559
China . . . . .	73	61	16	10	0	0	4	6
Japan (incl. Ryukyu and Kuril Islands) .	21,513	5,106	3,890	17,264	1,047	0	5,948	10,269
Marianas Islands . . . . .	4,988	1,516	1,210	3,775	306	0	949	2,520
Marshall Islands . . . . .	1,344	287	223	1,121	64	0	149	908
New Guinea . . . . .	9,583	2,774	2,278	7,247	455	4	1,832	4,956
Philippine Islands . . . . .	83,487	26,428	13,602	45,668	3,003	7	14,920	27,738
Solomon Islands . . . . .	7,522	2,143	1,815	5,680	306	0	1,917	3,457
Other reported places . . . . .	2,578	737	517	1,486	117	1	453	915
Place unknown . . . . .	5,909	321	227	5,364	47	3	1,875	3,439
Area unknown . . . . .	95	21	17	73	3	0	24	46

See footnotes on next page.

Continued on next page



PLACE OF OCCURRENCE

Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by place, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - concluded

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Branch and place of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in- juries	Other causes (non- battle)			De- clared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Air Corps branch (including flight officers) - continued									
5,424	667	43	1,847	2,867	3,757	2,459	16	1,282	Pacific area
7	1	0	0	6	24	10	0	14	Admiralty Islands
4	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	2	Alaska
84	1	2	26	55	167	148	0	19	Burma
0	0	0	0	0	200	178	0	22	Caroline Islands
108	5	1	14	88	451	133	0	318	China
297	81	12	32	172	350	296	1	53	Japan (incl. Ryukyu and Kuril Islands)
103	7	1	1	94	22	16	0	6	Marianas Islands
3	2	0	0	1	111	107	0	4	Marshall Islands
17	6	2	0	9	674	637	0	37	New Guinea
4,306	541	21	1,768	1,976	476	161	12	303	Philippine Islands
5	3	0	2	0	225	198	0	27	Solomon Islands
195	17	2	4	172	653	480	3	170	Other reported places
295	3	2	0	290	401	94	0	307	Place unknown
12	0	0	0	12	5	1	0	4	Area unknown
83,022	2,367	318	7,205	73,132	19,138	2,455	141	16,542	All other branches
59,874	222	165	529	58,958	16,601	1,275	11	15,315	Atlantic area
10	0	0	0	10	17	2	0	15	Algeria
31	0	0	1	30	4	0	0	4	Austria
6,048	17	16	81	5,934	1,763	68	3	1,692	Belgium
55	2	0	0	53	11	0	0	11	Czechoslovakia
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	English Channel and North Sea
13,903	31	34	36	13,802	4,817	325	0	4,492	France (including Corsica)
23,016	134	81	381	22,420	4,531	391	6	4,134	Germany
16	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	1	Hungary
7,408	21	18	11	7,358	3,530	373	0	3,157	Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia)
959	2	4	0	953	192	35	0	157	Netherlands
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	Romania
4,632	15	11	18	4,588	389	75	0	314	Tunisia
5	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	2	United Kingdom
7	0	0	0	7	4	2	0	2	Yugoslavia
53	0	1	0	52	135	3	1	131	Other reported places
3,726	0	0	1	3,725	1,205	1	1	1,203	Place unknown
23,146	2,145	153	6,675	14,173	2,534	1,180	130	1,224	Pacific area
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Admiralty Islands
0	0	0	0	0	21	1	0	20	Alaska
22	0	0	20	2	27	25	0	2	Burma
0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	4	Caroline Islands
41	1	0	39	1	6	5	0	1	China
176	2	0	154	20	183	13	0	170	Japan (incl. Ryukyu and Kuril Islands)
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	Marianas Islands
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Marshall Islands
1	0	0	0	1	57	37	0	20	New Guinea
22,118	2,081	143	6,401	13,493	2,099	1,062	129	908	Philippine Islands
1	0	0	0	1	26	21	1	4	Solomon Islands
537	37	5	55	440	38	5	0	33	Other reported places
250	24	5	6	215	68	9	0	59	Place unknown
2	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	Area unknown

a/ See Introduction for sources and coverage.  
b/ Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16) and nonbattle deaths (columns 13 and 17). Excludes nonbattle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

Theater and organization	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All theaters . . . . .	936,259	234,874	189,696	592,170	26,225	84	182,665	383,196
Combat divisions . . . . .	664,024	140,175	117,891	482,416	20,371	0	152,165	309,880
Airborne divisions . . . . .	27,577	6,161	5,070	19,778	967	0	5,207	13,604
11th . . . . .	2,431	620	494	1,926	120	0	659	1,147
17th . . . . .	6,745	1,394	1,191	4,904	191	0	1,432	3,281
82nd . . . . .	9,073	1,992	1,619	6,560	332	0	1,477	4,751
101st . . . . .	9,328	2,155	1,766	6,388	324	0	1,639	4,425
Armored divisions . . . . .	62,334	13,143	10,851	45,958	2,096	0	15,384	28,478
1st . . . . .	7,096	1,467	1,194	5,168	234	0	1,198	3,736
2nd . . . . .	5,864	1,196	981	4,557	202	0	1,397	2,958
3rd . . . . .	9,243	2,147	1,810	6,963	316	0	2,239	4,408
4th . . . . .	6,212	1,366	1,143	4,551	213	0	1,641	2,697
5th . . . . .	3,075	716	570	2,442	140	0	770	1,532
6th . . . . .	4,670	993	833	3,666	156	0	1,294	2,216
7th . . . . .	5,799	1,138	898	3,811	200	0	1,416	2,195
8th . . . . .	2,011	469	393	1,572	73	0	621	878
9th . . . . .	3,845	728	570	2,280	123	0	848	1,309
10th . . . . .	4,031	784	642	3,109	132	0	1,159	1,818
11th . . . . .	2,877	524	432	2,394	90	0	810	1,494
12th . . . . .	3,527	732	616	2,416	109	0	906	1,401
13th . . . . .	1,176	253	214	912	39	0	308	565
14th . . . . .	2,690	566	505	1,955	55	0	710	1,190
16th . . . . .	32	5	4	28	1	0	13	14
20th . . . . .	186	59	46	134	13	0	54	67
Cavalry divisions . . . . .	4,055	971	734	3,311	236	0	961	2,114
1st . . . . .	4,055	971	734	3,311	236	0	961	2,114
Infantry divisions . . . . .	565,986	118,945	100,364	410,235	16,991	0	129,625	263,619
1st . . . . .	20,659	4,365	3,616	15,208	664	0	4,899	9,645
2nd . . . . .	16,795	3,512	3,031	12,785	457	0	3,834	8,494
3rd . . . . .	25,977	5,634	4,922	18,766	636	0	4,996	13,134
4th . . . . .	22,660	4,907	4,097	17,371	757	0	5,389	11,225
5th . . . . .	12,818	2,684	2,298	9,549	358	0	3,129	6,062
6th . . . . .	2,370	517	410	1,957	104	0	586	1,267
7th . . . . .	9,212	2,337	1,948	7,258	386	0	2,133	4,739
8th . . . . .	13,986	2,852	2,532	10,057	288	0	3,493	6,276
9th . . . . .	23,277	4,550	3,856	17,416	648	0	5,227	11,541
24th . . . . .	7,012	1,691	1,374	5,621	315	0	2,040	3,266
25th . . . . .	5,432	1,500	1,235	4,190	262	0	1,441	2,487
26th . . . . .	10,701	2,136	1,850	7,886	262	0	2,921	4,703
27th . . . . .	6,533	1,849	1,512	4,980	332	0	1,416	3,232
28th . . . . .	16,762	2,873	2,316	9,609	367	0	3,331	5,911
29th . . . . .	20,620	4,824	3,887	15,541	899	0	4,256	10,386
30th . . . . .	18,446	3,547	3,003	13,376	513	0	4,245	8,618
31st . . . . .	1,733	415	340	1,392	74	0	445	873
32nd . . . . .	7,268	2,002	1,613	5,627	372	0	1,860	3,395
33rd . . . . .	2,426	524	396	2,024	128	0	616	1,280
34th . . . . .	16,401	3,408	2,866	11,545	484	0	2,675	8,386
35th . . . . .	15,822	2,997	2,485	11,526	462	0	3,539	7,525
36th . . . . .	19,466	3,717	3,131	13,191	506	0	3,583	9,102
37th . . . . .	5,960	1,348	1,094	4,861	250	0	1,386	3,225

See footnotes on page 91.

Continued on next page

# ORGANIZATION

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater and organization
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			De-clared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
124,079	3,102	453	9,098	111,426	30,314	6,058	158	24,098	All theaters
48,919	169	129	441	48,180	14,798	1,167	7	13,624	Combat divisions
2,008	15	6	16	1,971	721	86	1	634	Airborne divisions
0	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	5	11th
426	1	2	4	419	224	5	0	219	17th
615	3	0	4	608	279	34	0	245	82nd
967	11	4	8	944	207	41	1	165	101st
4,567	12	19	58	4,478	958	106	1	851	Armored divisions
518	3	2	14	499	216	20	0	196	1st
266	0	0	1	265	60	12	0	48	2nd
366	0	2	2	362	104	17	0	87	3rd
453	1	4	2	446	65	3	0	62	4th
22	0	0	0	22	41	6	0	35	5th
83	0	0	1	82	88	3	0	85	6th
925	2	3	11	909	165	24	0	141	7th
41	0	0	0	41	5	3	0	2	8th
908	4	2	24	878	87	4	1	82	9th
216	0	2	1	213	64	7	0	57	10th
40	0	0	2	38	11	0	0	11	11th
478	0	2	0	476	17	5	0	12	12th
34	0	0	0	34	16	0	0	16	13th
212	2	2	0	208	18	2	0	16	14th
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16th
5	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	20th
1	0	0	0	1	9	1	0	8	Cavalry divisions
1	0	0	0	1	9	1	0	8	1st
42,315	142	104	367	41,702	13,072	972	5	12,095	Infantry divisions
1,336	8	5	6	1,317	499	66	0	433	1st
786	1	2	6	777	193	15	0	178	2nd
1,735	3	4	4	1,724	554	65	0	489	3rd
731	5	2	4	720	461	42	0	419	4th
683	1	1	1	680	288	25	0	263	5th
0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	6th
2	1	0	1	0	4	1	0	3	7th
668	1	2	2	663	729	27	0	702	8th
1,648	10	1	2	1,635	357	33	0	324	9th
6	1	0	0	5	11	1	0	10	24th
2	0	0	0	2	5	3	0	2	25th
806	4	6	7	789	159	7	0	152	26th
1	0	0	0	1	40	5	0	35	27th
3,953	14	15	58	3,866	884	103	0	781	28th
845	0	2	4	839	347	32	0	315	29th
1,164	3	3	2	1,156	903	23	0	880	30th
1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	31st
1	0	0	0	1	27	17	0	10	32nd
1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	5	33rd
1,368	7	4	9	1,348	622	38	0	584	34th
1,471	2	4	20	1,445	340	23	1	316	35th
2,650	8	5	5	2,632	494	62	0	432	36th
1	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	37th

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater and organization	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All theaters - concluded								
Infantry divisions - concluded								
38th . . . . .	3,464	785	645	2,814	139	0	846	1,829
40th . . . . .	3,025	748	614	2,407	134	0	779	1,494
41st . . . . .	4,260	962	743	3,504	217	0	909	2,378
42nd . . . . .	3,971	655	553	2,212	85	0	810	1,317
43rd . . . . .	6,026	1,414	1,128	4,887	278	0	1,749	2,860
44th . . . . .	5,655	1,215	1,038	4,209	168	0	1,483	2,558
45th . . . . .	20,993	4,160	3,547	14,441	533	0	3,744	10,164
63rd . . . . .	4,504	980	861	3,326	113	0	1,391	1,822
65th . . . . .	1,230	260	233	927	27	0	434	466
66th . . . . .	1,452	800	795	636	5	0	111	520
69th . . . . .	1,506	384	341	1,146	42	0	538	566
70th . . . . .	3,919	847	755	2,713	79	0	1,056	1,578
71st . . . . .	1,114	279	243	843	35	0	342	466
75th . . . . .	4,324	932	817	3,314	111	0	1,222	1,981
76th . . . . .	2,395	523	433	1,811	90	0	846	875
77th . . . . .	7,461	1,857	1,449	5,935	401	0	2,126	3,408
78th . . . . .	8,146	1,634	1,427	6,103	198	0	2,458	3,447
79th . . . . .	15,203	2,964	2,476	10,971	467	0	3,353	7,151
80th . . . . .	17,087	3,500	3,038	12,484	442	0	4,544	7,498
81st . . . . .	2,314	517	366	1,942	149	0	456	1,337
83rd . . . . .	15,910	3,637	3,161	11,807	459	0	3,700	7,648
84th . . . . .	7,260	1,468	1,284	5,098	154	0	1,934	3,010
85th . . . . .	8,774	1,775	1,561	6,314	175	0	1,392	4,747
86th . . . . .	785	161	136	618	25	0	301	292
87th . . . . .	6,034	1,316	1,154	4,342	141	0	1,722	2,479
88th . . . . .	13,111	2,606	2,298	9,225	258	0	2,247	6,720
89th . . . . .	1,029	325	292	692	33	0	307	352
90th . . . . .	19,200	3,951	3,342	14,386	588	0	4,474	9,324
91st . . . . .	8,744	1,581	1,400	6,748	175	0	1,637	4,936
92nd . . . . .	2,997	624	548	2,187	68	0	544	1,575
93rd . . . . .	133	17	12	121	5	0	46	70
94th . . . . .	6,533	1,172	1,009	4,789	147	0	1,755	2,887
95th . . . . .	6,591	1,387	1,205	4,945	167	0	1,763	3,015
96th . . . . .	8,812	2,038	1,563	7,181	473	0	2,555	4,153
97th . . . . .	979	215	188	721	26	0	292	403
99th . . . . .	6,553	1,168	993	4,177	141	0	1,654	2,382
100th . . . . .	5,038	997	883	3,539	101	0	1,237	2,201
102nd . . . . .	4,922	1,088	932	3,668	145	0	1,375	2,148
103rd . . . . .	4,558	834	720	3,329	101	0	1,241	1,987
104th . . . . .	4,961	1,119	971	3,657	143	0	1,367	2,147
106th . . . . .	8,627	693	417	1,278	53	0	474	751
Americal . . . . .	4,050	1,168	981	3,052	176	0	971	1,905
Mountain divisions . . . . .	4,072	955	872	3,134	81	0	988	2,065
10th . . . . .	4,072	955	872	3,134	81	0	988	2,065
Air Force units . . . . .	117,639	53,822	45,661	19,315	1,109	0	4,820	13,386
Other units . . . . .	142,799	39,696	25,337	84,144	4,694	83	23,656	55,711
Organizations undetermined . . . . .	11,797	1,181	807	6,295	51	1	2,024	4,219

# ORGANIZATION

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater and organization
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			De-clared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
All theaters - concluded									
Infantry divisions - concluded									
0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	4	38th
1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	40th
0	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	11	41st
1,175	4	4	6	1,161	31	3	0	28	42nd
2	0	0	0	2	9	8	0	1	43rd
308	0	0	5	303	100	4	0	96	44th
2,527	2	4	9	2,512	478	65	0	413	45th
219	0	0	1	218	98	5	0	93	63rd
67	0	0	0	67	3	0	0	3	65th
21	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	66th
10	0	0	0	10	9	1	0	8	69th
397	1	3	7	386	54	2	0	52	70th
19	0	0	0	19	9	1	0	8	71st
116	0	2	2	112	77	0	0	77	75th
141	0	0	0	141	10	0	0	10	76th
1	0	0	0	1	76	7	0	69	77th
385	4	0	0	381	231	5	0	226	78th
1,186	0	2	3	1,181	570	16	0	554	79th
1,077	2	3	3	1,069	488	12	0	476	80th
0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	4	81st
663	2	0	4	657	279	11	0	268	83rd
749	2	2	9	736	129	17	0	112	84th
497	2	1	0	494	402	36	0	366	85th
19	0	0	0	19	12	0	0	12	86th
429	0	2	9	418	109	10	0	99	87th
647	0	0	0	647	941	50	0	891	88th
40	0	0	0	40	5	0	0	5	89th
1,185	1	5	1	1,178	287	14	0	273	90th
334	0	2	0	332	262	4	0	258	91st
56	0	0	0	56	206	8	0	198	92nd
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93rd
619	2	2	6	609	116	5	1	110	94th
380	3	1	2	374	61	9	0	52	95th
5	0	0	0	5	63	2	0	61	96th
61	0	0	0	61	9	1	0	8	97th
1,136	4	2	15	1,115	247	13	0	234	99th
491	1	2	5	483	125	5	0	120	100th
137	0	0	0	137	185	11	0	174	102nd
421	0	1	2	418	88	10	0	78	103rd
237	1	0	1	235	96	3	0	93	104th
6,697	42	10	145	6,500	235	23	3	209	106th
1	0	0	0	1	16	11	0	5	Americal
28	0	0	0	28	38	2	0	36	Mountain divisions
28	0	0	0	28	38	2	0	36	10th
41,608	959	141	2,317	38,191	11,055	3,614	21	7,420	Air Force units
29,317	1,865	171	6,174	21,107	4,001	1,245	127	2,629	Other units
4,235	109	12	166	3,948	460	32	3	425	Organizations undetermined

See footnotes on page 91.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater and organization	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Africa - Middle East Theater	3,959	1,031	930	536	17	0	117	402
Combat divisions . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units . . . . .	3,723	1,003	906	445	13	0	100	332
Other units . . . . .	79	23	19	45	4	0	5	36
Organizations undetermined . . . . .	157	5	5	46	0	0	12	34
Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic . . . . .	57	38	36	9	2	0	1	6
Combat divisions . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units . . . . .	12	9	8	2	1	0	0	1
Other units . . . . .	41	29	28	4	1	0	0	3
Organizations undetermined . . . . .	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	2
European Theater . . . . .	586,628	135,576	116,991	381,350	16,264	0	125,417	239,669
Combat divisions . . . . .	456,779	94,810	80,211	325,969	13,210	0	108,853	203,906
Airborne divisions . . . . .	23,066	5,058	4,168	16,408	794	0	4,275	11,339
17th . . . . .	6,745	1,394	1,191	4,904	191	0	1,432	3,281
82nd . . . . .	6,993	1,509	1,211	5,116	279	0	1,204	3,633
101st . . . . .	9,328	2,155	1,766	6,388	324	0	1,639	4,425
Armored divisions . . . . .	54,872	11,566	9,559	40,546	1,854	0	14,138	24,554
2nd . . . . .	5,498	1,086	883	4,313	194	0	1,349	2,770
3rd . . . . .	9,243	2,147	1,810	6,963	316	0	2,239	4,408
4th . . . . .	6,212	1,366	1,143	4,551	213	0	1,641	2,697
5th . . . . .	3,075	716	570	2,442	140	0	770	1,532
6th . . . . .	4,670	993	833	3,666	156	0	1,294	2,216
7th . . . . .	5,799	1,138	898	3,811	200	0	1,416	2,195
8th . . . . .	2,011	469	393	1,572	73	0	621	878
9th . . . . .	3,845	728	570	2,280	123	0	848	1,309
10th . . . . .	4,031	784	642	3,109	132	0	1,159	1,818
11th . . . . .	2,877	524	432	2,394	90	0	810	1,494
12th . . . . .	3,527	732	616	2,416	109	0	906	1,401
13th . . . . .	1,176	253	214	912	39	0	308	565
14th . . . . .	2,690	566	505	1,955	55	0	710	1,190
16th . . . . .	32	5	4	28	1	0	13	14
20th . . . . .	186	59	46	134	13	0	54	67
Infantry divisions . . . . .	378,841	78,186	66,484	269,015	10,562	0	90,440	168,013
1st . . . . .	15,374	3,307	2,713	11,527	550	0	4,030	6,947
2nd . . . . .	16,795	3,512	3,031	12,785	457	0	3,834	8,494
3rd . . . . .	9,947	2,410	2,131	6,828	259	0	2,203	4,366
4th . . . . .	22,660	4,907	4,097	17,371	757	0	5,389	11,225
5th . . . . .	12,818	2,684	2,298	9,549	358	0	3,129	6,062
8th . . . . .	13,986	2,852	2,532	10,057	288	0	3,493	6,276
9th . . . . .	19,719	3,869	3,246	14,874	586	0	4,571	9,717
26th . . . . .	10,701	2,136	1,850	7,886	262	0	2,921	4,703
28th . . . . .	16,762	2,873	2,316	9,609	367	0	3,331	5,911
29th . . . . .	20,620	4,824	3,887	15,541	899	0	4,256	10,386
30th . . . . .	18,446	3,547	3,003	13,376	513	0	4,245	8,618
35th . . . . .	15,822	2,997	2,485	11,526	462	0	3,539	7,525

See footnotes on page 91.

Continued on next page

# ORGANIZATION

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater and organization
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in-juries	Other causes (non-battle)			De-clared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
1,590	2	0	1	1,587	903	81	0	822	Africa - Middle East Theater
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Combat divisions
1,490	2	0	1	1,487	882	81	0	801	Air Force units
7	0	0	0	7	8	0	0	8	Other units
93	0	0	0	93	13	0	0	13	Organizations undetermined
1	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	11	Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Combat divisions
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	Air Force units
0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	Other units
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Organizations undetermined
73,759	224	194	532	72,809	14,528	1,361	10	13,157	European Theater
40,271	139	112	406	39,614	10,328	725	7	9,596	Combat divisions
1,850	14	6	15	1,815	640	60	1	579	Airborne divisions
426	1	2	4	419	224	5	0	219	17th
457	2	0	3	452	209	14	0	195	82nd
967	11	4	8	944	207	41	1	165	101st
4,034	9	17	43	3,965	733	83	1	649	Armored divisions
251	0	0	0	251	51	9	0	42	2nd
366	0	2	2	362	104	17	0	87	3rd
453	1	4	2	446	65	3	0	62	4th
22	0	0	0	22	41	6	0	35	5th
83	0	0	1	82	88	3	0	85	6th
925	2	3	11	909	165	24	0	141	7th
41	0	0	0	41	5	3	0	2	8th
908	4	2	24	878	87	4	1	82	9th
216	0	2	1	213	64	7	0	57	10th
40	0	0	2	38	11	0	0	11	11th
478	0	2	0	476	17	5	0	12	12th
34	0	0	0	34	16	0	0	16	13th
212	2	2	0	208	18	2	0	16	14th
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16th
5	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	20th
34,387	116	89	348	33,834	8,955	582	5	8,368	Infantry divisions
805	4	2	3	796	329	35	0	294	1st
786	1	2	6	777	193	15	0	178	2nd
864	1	4	4	855	124	11	0	113	3rd
731	5	2	4	720	461	42	0	419	4th
683	1	1	1	680	288	25	0	263	5th
668	1	2	2	663	729	27	0	702	8th
1,308	9	1	2	1,296	291	25	0	266	9th
806	4	6	7	789	159	7	0	152	26th
3,953	14	15	58	3,866	884	103	0	781	28th
845	0	2	4	839	347	32	0	315	29th
1,164	3	3	2	1,156	903	23	0	880	30th
1,471	2	4	20	1,445	340	23	1	316	35th

See footnotes on page 91.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater and organization	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
European Theater - concluded								
Infantry divisions - concluded								
36th . . . . .	7,914	1,933	1,637	5,112	276	0	1,676	3,160
42nd . . . . .	3,971	655	553	2,212	85	0	810	1,317
44th . . . . .	5,655	1,215	1,038	4,209	168	0	1,483	2,558
45th . . . . .	7,791	1,831	1,561	5,233	242	0	1,639	3,352
63rd . . . . .	4,504	980	861	3,326	113	0	1,391	1,822
65th . . . . .	1,230	260	233	927	27	0	434	466
66th . . . . .	1,452	800	795	636	5	0	111	520
69th . . . . .	1,506	384	341	1,146	42	0	538	566
70th . . . . .	3,919	847	755	2,713	79	0	1,056	1,578
71st . . . . .	1,114	279	243	843	35	0	342	466
75th . . . . .	4,324	932	817	3,314	111	0	1,222	1,981
76th . . . . .	2,395	523	433	1,811	90	0	846	875
78th . . . . .	8,146	1,634	1,427	6,103	198	0	2,458	3,447
79th . . . . .	15,203	2,964	2,476	10,971	467	0	3,353	7,151
80th . . . . .	17,087	3,500	3,038	12,484	442	0	4,544	7,498
83rd . . . . .	15,910	3,637	3,161	11,807	459	0	3,700	7,648
84th . . . . .	7,260	1,468	1,284	5,098	154	0	1,934	3,010
86th . . . . .	785	161	136	618	25	0	301	292
87th . . . . .	6,034	1,316	1,154	4,342	141	0	1,722	2,479
89th . . . . .	1,029	325	292	692	33	0	307	352
90th . . . . .	19,200	3,951	3,342	14,386	588	0	4,474	9,324
94th . . . . .	6,533	1,172	1,009	4,789	147	0	1,755	2,887
95th . . . . .	6,591	1,387	1,205	4,945	167	0	1,763	3,015
97th . . . . .	979	215	188	721	26	0	292	403
99th . . . . .	6,553	1,168	993	4,177	141	0	1,654	2,382
100th . . . . .	5,038	997	883	3,539	101	0	1,237	2,201
102nd . . . . .	4,922	1,088	932	3,668	145	0	1,375	2,148
103rd . . . . .	4,558	834	720	3,329	101	0	1,241	1,987
104th . . . . .	4,961	1,119	971	3,657	143	0	1,367	2,147
106th . . . . .	8,627	693	417	1,278	53	0	474	751
Air Force units . . . . .	62,021	25,000	23,805	9,299	510	0	2,491	6,298
Other units . . . . .	65,354	15,688	12,919	44,792	2,530	0	13,899	28,363
Organizations undetermined . . . . .	2,474	78	56	1,290	14	0	174	1,102
Mediterranean Theater . . . . .								
Combat divisions . . . . .	113,235	22,069	19,014	81,439	2,609	0	19,324	59,506
Airborne divisions . . . . .	2,080	483	408	1,444	53	0	273	1,118
82nd . . . . .	2,080	483	408	1,444	53	0	273	1,118
Armored divisions . . . . .	7,462	1,577	1,292	5,412	242	0	1,246	3,924
1st . . . . .	7,096	1,467	1,194	5,168	234	0	1,198	3,736
2nd . . . . .	366	110	98	244	8	0	48	188
Infantry divisions . . . . .	99,654	19,070	16,457	71,467	2,234	0	16,825	52,408
1st . . . . .	5,285	1,058	903	3,681	114	0	869	2,698
3rd . . . . .	16,030	3,224	2,791	11,938	377	0	2,793	8,768
9th . . . . .	3,558	681	610	2,542	62	0	656	1,824

See footnotes on page 91.

Continued on next page



# ORGANIZATION

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater and organization
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			De-clared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
European Theater - concluded									
Infantry divisions - concluded									
1,010	2	4	2	1,002	155	12	0	143	36th
1,175	4	4	6	1,161	31	3	0	28	42nd
308	0	0	5	303	100	4	0	96	44th
908	0	0	7	901	89	21	0	68	45th
219	0	0	1	218	98	5	0	93	63rd
67	0	0	0	67	3	0	0	3	65th
21	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	66th
10	0	0	0	10	9	1	0	8	69th
397	1	3	7	386	54	2	0	52	70th
19	0	0	0	19	9	1	0	8	71st
116	0	2	2	112	77	0	0	77	75th
141	0	0	0	141	10	0	0	10	76th
385	4	0	0	381	231	5	0	226	78th
1,186	0	2	3	1,181	570	16	0	554	79th
1,077	2	3	3	1,069	488	12	0	476	80th
663	2	0	4	657	279	11	0	268	83rd
749	2	2	9	736	129	17	0	112	84th
19	0	0	0	19	12	0	0	12	86th
429	0	2	9	418	109	10	0	99	87th
40	0	0	0	40	5	0	0	5	89th
1,185	1	5	1	1,178	287	14	0	273	90th
619	2	2	6	609	116	5	1	110	94th
380	3	1	2	374	61	9	0	52	95th
61	0	0	0	61	9	1	0	8	97th
1,136	4	2	15	1,115	247	13	0	234	99th
491	1	2	5	483	125	5	0	120	100th
137	0	0	0	137	185	11	0	174	102nd
421	0	1	2	418	88	10	0	78	103rd
237	1	0	1	235	96	3	0	93	104th
6,697	42	10	145	6,500	235	23	3	209	106th
26,064	50	59	39	25,916	2,853	537	0	2,316	Air Force units
6,408	33	22	84	6,269	1,235	97	3	1,135	Other units
1,016	2	1	3	1,010	112	2	0	110	Organizations undetermined
Mediterranean Theater									
20,182	64	63	44	20,011	8,487	978	0	7,509	Combat divisions
8,622	28	17	33	8,544	4,160	368	0	3,792	Airborne divisions
158	1	0	1	156	70	20	0	50	82nd
158	1	0	1	156	70	20	0	50	Armored divisions
533	3	2	15	513	225	23	0	202	1st
518	3	2	14	499	216	20	0	196	2nd
15	0	0	1	14	9	3	0	6	
7,903	24	15	17	7,847	3,827	323	0	3,504	Infantry divisions
531	4	3	3	521	170	31	0	139	1st
871	2	0	0	869	430	54	0	376	3rd
340	1	0	0	339	66	8	0	58	9th

See footnotes on page 91.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater and organization	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Mediterranean Theater - concluded								
Infantry divisions - concluded								
34th . . . . .	16,401	3,408	2,866	11,545	484	0	2,675	8,386
36th . . . . .	11,552	1,784	1,494	8,079	230	0	1,907	5,942
45th . . . . .	13,202	2,329	1,986	9,208	291	0	2,105	6,812
85th . . . . .	8,774	1,775	1,561	6,314	175	0	1,392	4,747
88th . . . . .	13,111	2,606	2,298	9,225	258	0	2,247	6,720
91st . . . . .	8,744	1,581	1,400	6,748	175	0	1,637	4,936
92nd . . . . .	2,997	624	548	2,187	68	0	544	1,575
Mountain divisions . . . . .	4,039	939	857	3,116	80	0	980	2,056
10th . . . . .	4,039	939	857	3,116	80	0	980	2,056
Air Force units . . . . .	25,417	10,844	9,997	4,428	276	0	1,047	3,105
Other units . . . . .	33,419	7,444	6,219	24,379	1,097	0	5,670	17,612
Organizations undetermined . . . . .	3,036	98	83	879	11	0	238	630
Alaskan Department . . . . .	1,875	877	853	933	16	0	179	738
Combat divisions . . . . .	1,110	457	443	666	14	0	119	533
Infantry divisions . . . . .	1,077	441	428	648	13	0	111	524
7th . . . . .	1,077	441	428	648	13	0	111	524
Mountain divisions . . . . .	33	16	15	18	1	0	8	9
10th . . . . .	33	16	15	18	1	0	8	9
Air Force units . . . . .	398	285	275	55	2	0	16	37
Other units . . . . .	367	135	135	212	0	0	44	168
Organizations undetermined . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burma, China, and India Theaters . . . . .	6,925	3,727	2,723	2,597	192	0	617	1,788
Combat divisions . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units . . . . .	3,347	2,320	1,792	501	49	0	123	329
Other units . . . . .	3,578	1,407	931	2,096	143	0	494	1,459
Organizations undetermined . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pacific Theaters . . . . .	157,938	50,385	30,538	95,021	5,707	0	29,923	59,391
Combat divisions . . . . .	92,900	22,839	18,223	74,342	4,538	0	23,869	45,935
Airborne divisions . . . . .	2,431	620	494	1,926	120	0	659	1,147
11th . . . . .	2,431	620	494	1,926	120	0	659	1,147
Cavalry divisions . . . . .	4,055	971	734	3,311	236	0	961	2,114
1st . . . . .	4,055	971	734	3,311	236	0	961	2,114

See footnotes on page 91.

Continued on next page

ORGANIZATION

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater and organization
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and in-juries	Other causes (non-battle)			De-clared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
									Mediterranean Theater - concluded
									Infantry divisions - concluded
1,368	7	4	9	1,348	622	38	0	584	34th
1,640	6	1	3	1,630	339	50	0	289	36th
1,619	2	4	2	1,611	389	44	0	345	45th
497	2	1	0	494	402	36	0	366	85th
647	0	0	0	647	941	50	0	891	88th
334	0	2	0	332	262	4	0	258	91st
56	0	0	0	56	206	8	0	198	92nd
28	0	0	0	28	38	2	0	36	Mountain divisions
28	0	0	0	28	38	2	0	36	10th
7,350	14	32	8	7,296	3,642	517	0	3,125	Air Force units
2,231	22	13	3	2,193	590	90	0	500	Other units
1,979	0	1	0	1,978	95	3	0	92	Organizations undetermined
48	0	0	0	48	41	8	0	33	Alaskan Department
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Combat divisions
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Infantry divisions
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	7th
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Mountain divisions
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10th
48	0	0	0	48	20	8	0	12	Air Force units
0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	Other units
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Organizations undetermined
679	274	4	59	342	926	473	2	451	Burma, China, and India Theaters
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Combat divisions
364	58	3	32	271	690	385	1	304	Air Force units
315	216	1	27	71	236	88	1	147	Other units
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Organizations undetermined
27,465	2,473	182	8,452	16,358	4,914	2,889	144	1,881	Pacific Theaters
26	2	0	2	22	309	74	0	235	Combat divisions
0	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	5	Airborne divisions
0	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	5	11th
1	0	0	0	1	9	1	0	8	Cavalry divisions
1	0	0	0	1	9	1	0	8	1st

See footnotes on page 91.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Theater and organization	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Pacific Theaters - concluded								
Combat divisions - concluded								
Infantry divisions . . . . .	86,414	21,248	16,995	69,105	4,182	0	22,249	42,674
6th . . . . .	2,370	517	410	1,957	104	0	586	1,267
7th . . . . .	8,135	1,896	1,520	6,610	373	0	2,022	4,215
24th . . . . .	7,012	1,691	1,374	5,621	315	0	2,040	3,266
25th . . . . .	5,432	1,500	1,235	4,190	262	0	1,441	2,487
27th . . . . .	6,533	1,849	1,512	4,980	332	0	1,416	3,232
31st . . . . .	1,733	415	340	1,392	74	0	445	873
32nd . . . . .	7,268	2,002	1,613	5,627	372	0	1,860	3,395
33rd . . . . .	2,426	524	396	2,024	128	0	616	1,280
37th . . . . .	5,960	1,348	1,094	4,861	250	0	1,386	3,225
38th . . . . .	3,464	785	645	2,814	139	0	846	1,829
40th . . . . .	3,025	748	614	2,407	134	0	779	1,494
41st . . . . .	4,260	962	743	3,504	217	0	909	2,378
43rd . . . . .	6,026	1,414	1,128	4,887	278	0	1,749	2,860
77th . . . . .	7,461	1,857	1,449	5,935	401	0	2,126	3,408
81st . . . . .	2,314	517	366	1,942	149	0	456	1,337
93rd . . . . .	133	17	12	121	5	0	46	70
96th . . . . .	8,812	2,038	1,563	7,181	473	0	2,555	4,153
Americal . . . . .	4,050	1,168	981	3,052	176	0	971	1,905
Air Force units . . . . .	19,584	12,002	6,879	4,164	240	0	938	2,986
Other units . . . . .	39,340	14,556	4,777	12,439	903	0	3,517	8,019
Organizations undetermined . . . . .	6,114	988	659	4,076	26	0	1,599	2,451
U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces	2,897	2,148	1,795	407	13	0	102	292
Combat divisions . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units . . . . .	2,897	2,148	1,795	407	13	0	102	292
Other units . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Organizations undetermined . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Theater unknown . . . . .	148	146	42	92	8	84	0	0
Combat divisions . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units . . . . .	23	21	18	2	2	0	0	0
Other units . . . . .	113	113	20	89	6	83	0	0
Organizations undetermined . . . . .	12	12	4	1	0	1	0	0
Enroute (not chargeable to any command) . . . . .	725	491	475	100	13	0	30	57
Combat divisions . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units . . . . .	217	190	186	12	3	0	3	6
Other units . . . . .	508	301	289	88	10	0	27	51
Organizations undetermined . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See footnotes on next page

ORGANIZATION

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - concluded

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater and organization
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			De-clared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
									Pacific Theaters - concluded
									Combat divisions - concluded
									Infantry divisions
25	2	0	2	21	289	67	0	222	6th
0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	7th
2	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	2	24th
6	1	0	0	5	11	1	0	10	25th
2	0	0	0	2	5	3	0	2	27th
1	0	0	0	1	40	5	0	35	31st
1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	32nd
1	0	0	0	1	27	17	0	10	33rd
1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	5	37th
1	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	38th
0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	4	40th
1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	41st
0	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	11	43rd
2	0	0	0	2	9	8	0	1	77th
1	0	0	0	1	76	7	0	69	81st
0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	4	93rd
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96th
5	0	0	0	5	63	2	0	61	Americal
1	0	0	0	1	16	11	0	5	
5,947	776	39	2,230	2,902	2,594	1,819	19	756	Air Force units
20,351	1,591	135	6,058	12,567	1,773	969	123	681	Other units
1,141	104	8	162	867	238	27	2	209	Organizations undetermined
									U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces
334	58	8	6	262	361	267	1	93	Combat divisions
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Air Force units
334	58	8	6	262	361	267	1	93	Other units
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Organizations undetermined
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12	7	2	2	1	2	0	1	1	Theater unknown
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Combat divisions
2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	Air Force units
4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	Other units
6	3	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	Organizations undetermined
									Enroute (not chargeable to any command)
9	0	0	2	7	141	1	0	140	Combat divisions
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Air Force units
8	0	0	1	7	11	0	0	11	Other units
1	0	0	1	0	130	1	0	129	Organizations undetermined
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

a/ See Introduction for sources and coverage.  
b/ Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16) and nonbattle deaths (columns 13 and 17). Excludes nonbattle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.

BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by campaign and type of organization:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

Campaign and type of organization	Total battle cas- ualties	Total deaths among battle cas- ualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action		Captured and interned		Missing in action	
				Total	Died c/	Total	Died c/	Total	Died c/
Total . . . . .	936,259	234,874	189,696	592,170	26,309	124,079	12,653	30,314	6,216
Atlantic area campaigns . . . . .	749,832	174,090	150,701	485,020	19,905	90,597	1,074	23,514	2,410
Air Offensive, Europe (4 July 1942 to 5 June 1944) . . . . .	23,931	7,504	7,143	2,940	148	13,048	55	800	158
Combat divisions . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units . . . . .	23,931	7,504	7,143	2,940	148	13,048	55	800	158
Other units . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Algeria - French Morocco (8 to 11 November 1942) . . . . .	1,254	479	449	720	24	24	2	61	4
Combat divisions . . . . .	874	253	233	579	18	8	0	54	2
Air Force units . . . . .	39	23	22	11	1	4	0	2	0
Other units . . . . .	341	203	194	130	5	12	2	5	2
Anzio (22 January to 24 May 1944) . . . . .	23,173	5,538	4,668	15,558	720	2,468	15	479	135
Combat divisions . . . . .	19,976	4,520	3,817	13,462	572	2,254	11	443	120
Air Force units . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other units . . . . .	3,197	1,018	851	2,096	148	214	4	36	15
Ardennes - Alsace (16 December 1944 to 25 January 1945) . . . . .	105,102	19,246	16,001	62,489	2,439	23,554	572	3,058	234
Combat divisions . . . . .	88,323	14,973	12,359	53,333	1,958	20,102	482	2,529	174
Air Force units . . . . .	2,793	1,314	1,249	605	27	872	7	67	31
Other units . . . . .	13,986	2,959	2,393	8,551	454	2,580	83	462	29
Central Europe (22 March to 11 May 1945)	62,704	15,009	13,016	44,475	1,907	3,722	8	1,491	78
Combat divisions . . . . .	53,244	11,843	10,178	39,271	1,628	2,509	6	1,286	31
Air Force units . . . . .	3,265	1,633	1,564	623	28	962	0	116	41
Other units . . . . .	6,195	1,533	1,274	4,581	251	251	2	89	6
Egypt - Libya (11 June 1942 to 12 February 1943) . . . . .	3,712	997	902	442	13	1,490	3	878	79
Combat divisions . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units . . . . .	3,712	997	902	442	13	1,490	3	878	79
Other units . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Naples - Foggia (18 August 1943 - air, 9 September 1943 - ground, to 21 January 1944) . . . . .	23,364	6,266	5,398	15,411	769	1,999	15	556	84
Combat divisions . . . . .	11,930	2,604	2,191	8,171	378	1,323	10	245	25
Air Force units . . . . .	2,519	1,599	1,476	493	68	394	2	156	53
Other units . . . . .	8,915	2,063	1,731	6,747	323	282	3	155	6
Normandy (6 June to 24 July 1944) . . . . .	63,360	16,293	13,959	43,221	2,170	5,087	42	1,093	122
Combat divisions . . . . .	54,099	12,923	10,812	40,621	2,034	2,148	15	518	62
Air Force units . . . . .	6,706	2,506	2,362	1,129	62	2,690	25	525	57
Other units . . . . .	2,555	864	785	1,471	74	249	2	50	3
North Apennines (10 September 1944 to 4 April 1945) . . . . .	36,820	8,486	7,563	21,592	647	4,017	23	3,648	253
Combat divisions . . . . .	25,465	4,903	4,314	18,384	504	1,208	6	1,559	79
Air Force units . . . . .	8,861	3,070	2,847	1,310	63	2,656	12	2,048	148
Other units . . . . .	2,494	513	402	1,898	80	153	5	41	26
Northern France (25 July to 14 September 1944) . . . . .	72,014	17,844	15,239	49,919	2,450	4,931	41	1,925	114
Combat divisions . . . . .	59,501	13,850	11,704	43,882	2,057	2,473	17	1,442	72
Air Force units . . . . .	5,559	2,261	2,144	906	63	2,138	21	371	33
Other units . . . . .	6,954	1,733	1,391	5,131	330	320	3	112	9

See footnotes on page 95.

Continued on next page

# CAMPAIGN AND TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Battle casualties by campaign and type of organization:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Campaign and type of organization	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties <u>b/</u>	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action		Captured and interned		Missing in action	
				Total	Died <u>c/</u>	Total	Died <u>c/</u>	Total	Died <u>c/</u>
Atlantic area campaigns - concluded									
Po Valley (5 April to 8 May 1945) . . . . .	8,639	1,914	1,719	6,345	185	373	1	202	9
Combat divisions . . . . .	6,066	1,297	1,161	4,690	133	127	0	88	3
Air Force units . . . . .	704	258	241	140	10	217	1	106	6
Other units . . . . .	1,869	359	317	1,515	42	29	0	8	0
Rhineland (15 September 1944 to 21 March 1945) . . . . .	240,082	50,410	43,258	172,450	6,485	19,060	168	5,314	499
Combat divisions . . . . .	204,046	40,293	34,370	151,850	5,397	13,084	135	4,742	391
Air Force units . . . . .	11,635	4,761	4,581	1,876	90	4,775	14	403	76
Other units . . . . .	24,401	5,356	4,307	18,724	998	1,201	19	169	32
Rome - Arno (22 January to 9 September 1944) . . . . .	46,924	11,393	10,087	29,131	1,007	5,409	58	2,297	241
Combat divisions . . . . .	27,166	5,032	4,331	20,755	637	1,062	16	1,018	48
Air Force units . . . . .	11,020	4,808	4,495	1,668	104	3,723	36	1,134	173
Other units . . . . .	8,738	1,553	1,261	6,708	266	624	6	145	20
Sicily (14 May 1943 - air, 9 July 1943 - ground, to 17 August 1943) . . . . .	9,195	2,572	2,237	5,946	200	598	10	414	125
Combat divisions . . . . .	6,119	1,434	1,269	4,319	130	331	7	200	28
Air Force units . . . . .	1,492	753	638	528	20	190	2	136	93
Other units . . . . .	1,584	385	330	1,099	50	77	1	78	4
Southern France (15 August to 14 September 1944) . . . . .	15,574	7,301	6,672	5,804	443	2,257	26	841	160
Combat divisions . . . . .	2,251	961	818	1,045	139	362	2	26	2
Air Force units . . . . .	7,500	4,524	4,280	1,117	83	1,540	20	563	141
Other units . . . . .	5,823	1,816	1,574	3,642	221	355	4	252	17
Tunisia (12 November 1942 - air, 17 November 1942 - ground, to 13 May 1943) . . . . .	13,984	2,838	2,390	8,577	298	2,560	35	457	115
Combat divisions . . . . .	10,954	1,993	1,668	7,046	234	1,902	28	338	63
Air Force units . . . . .	730	309	256	259	8	157	1	58	44
Other units . . . . .	2,300	536	466	1,272	56	501	6	61	8
Pacific area campaigns . . . . .	160,276	55,145	34,568	92,664	5,712	27,181	11,163	5,863	3,702
Air Offensive, Japan (17 April 1942 to 2 September 1945) . . . . .	4,578	3,602	3,076	581	37	437	99	484	390
Combat divisions . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units . . . . .	4,578	3,602	3,076	581	37	437	99	484	390
Other units . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aleutian Islands (3 June 1942 to 24 August 1943) . . . . .	1,736	818	793	875	17	47	0	21	8
Combat divisions . . . . .	1,110	457	443	666	14	0	0	1	0
Air Force units . . . . .	343	239	229	49	2	47	0	18	8
Other units . . . . .	283	122	121	160	1	0	0	2	0
Bismarck Archipelago (15 December 1943 to 27 November 1944) . . . . .	945	346	240	615	20	7	3	83	83
Combat divisions . . . . .	493	64	52	441	12	0	0	0	0
Air Force units . . . . .	375	264	172	113	6	7	3	83	83
Other units . . . . .	77	18	16	61	2	0	0	0	0
Burma, 1942 and India - Burma (7 December 1941 to 28 January 1945) <u>d/</u> . . . . .	5,110	2,797	2,030	1,833	142	621	266	626	359
Combat divisions . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units . . . . .	2,712	1,922	1,466	354	41	305	91	587	324
Other units . . . . .	2,398	875	564	1,479	101	316	175	39	35

See footnotes on page 95.

Continued on next page

# BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by campaign and type of organization:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Campaign and type of organization	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties b/	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action		Captured and interned		Missing in action	
				Total	Died c/	Total	Died c/	Total	Died c/
Pacific area campaigns - continued									
Central Burma (29 January to 15 July 1945)	960	552	446	344	35	89	17	81	54
Combat divisions . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units . . . . .	498	357	283	82	7	56	16	77	51
Other units . . . . .	462	195	163	262	28	33	1	4	3
Central Pacific (7 December 1941 to 6 December 1943) . . . . .	1,710	517	464	1,100	26	47	11	99	16
Combat divisions . . . . .	276	41	36	238	5	0	0	2	0
Air Force units . . . . .	1,117	360	326	668	18	30	0	93	16
Other units . . . . .	317	116	102	194	3	17	11	4	0
China Defensive (4 July 1942 to 4 May 1945)	487	194	137	167	8	28	6	155	43
Combat divisions . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units . . . . .	365	192	137	49	6	25	6	154	43
Other units . . . . .	122	2	0	118	2	3	0	1	0
China Offensive (5 May to 2 September 1945)	74	47	37	6	2	8	4	23	4
Combat divisions . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units . . . . .	69	44	35	4	2	7	3	23	4
Other units . . . . .	5	3	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
East Indies (1 January to 22 July 1942) . .	605	461	305	118	8	22	1	160	147
Combat divisions . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units . . . . .	492	427	277	34	3	22	1	159	146
Other units . . . . .	113	34	28	84	5	0	0	1	1
Eastern Mandates (Air, 7 December 1943 to 16 April 1944; ground, 31 January to 14 June 1944) . . . . .	1,490	434	281	1,101	45	2	2	106	106
Combat divisions . . . . .	1,067	175	144	923	31	0	0	0	0
Air Force units . . . . .	275	218	107	60	3	2	2	106	106
Other units . . . . .	148	41	30	118	11	0	0	0	0
Guadalcanal (7 August 1942 to 21 February 1943) . . . . .	1,434	712	586	755	45	0	0	93	81
Combat divisions . . . . .	1,095	527	479	601	38	0	0	15	10
Air Force units . . . . .	166	150	79	9	0	0	0	78	71
Other units . . . . .	173	35	28	145	7	0	0	0	0
Leyte, Luzon, and Southern Philippines (17 October 1944 to 4 July 1945) e/ . . .	60,717	16,233	13,106	47,166	2,934	96	44	349	149
Combat divisions . . . . .	51,327	12,679	10,144	41,087	2,503	18	4	78	28
Air Force units . . . . .	2,392	1,539	1,366	728	52	45	7	253	114
Other units . . . . .	6,998	2,015	1,596	5,351	379	33	33	18	7
New Guinea (24 January 1943 to 31 December 1944) . . . . .	12,291	4,684	3,455	7,997	511	50	12	789	706
Combat divisions . . . . .	6,435	1,585	1,212	5,183	356	3	0	37	17
Air Force units . . . . .	3,689	2,533	1,778	1,133	62	39	10	739	683
Other units . . . . .	2,167	566	465	1,681	93	8	2	13	6
Northern Solomons (22 February 1943 to 21 November 1944) . . . . .	6,593	1,774	1,378	5,057	258	6	5	152	133
Combat divisions . . . . .	5,685	1,285	1,050	4,627	228	1	0	7	7
Air Force units . . . . .	587	406	262	175	13	5	5	145	126
Other units . . . . .	321	83	66	255	17	0	0	0	0

See footnotes on next page.

Continued on next page



# CAMPAIGN AND TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Battle casualties by campaign and type of organization:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 <sup>a/</sup> - concluded

Campaign and type of organization	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties <sup>b/</sup>	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action		Captured and interned		Missing in action	
				Total	Died <sup>c/</sup>	Total	Died <sup>c/</sup>	Total	Died <sup>c/</sup>
Pacific area campaigns - concluded									
Papua (23 July 1942 to 23 January 1943) . .	947	343	273	614	21	3	3	57	46
Combat divisions . . . . .	762	218	201	559	17	0	0	2	0
Air Force units . . . . .	130	104	57	19	2	2	2	52	43
Other units . . . . .	55	21	15	36	2	1	1	3	3
Philippine Islands (7 December 1941 to 10 May 1942) . . . . .	30,838	13,847	1,909	1,231	120	25,580	10,650	2,118	1,168
Combat divisions . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units . . . . .	6,521	3,387	316	338	26	5,560	2,951	307	94
Other units . . . . .	24,317	10,460	1,593	893	94	20,020	7,699	1,811	1,074
Ryukyus (26 March to 2 July 1945) . . . . .	19,929	4,718	3,672	16,027	995	58	37	172	14
Combat divisions . . . . .	18,492	4,320	3,392	14,943	919	4	0	153	9
Air Force units . . . . .	60	18	12	46	4	0	0	2	2
Other units . . . . .	1,377	380	268	1,038	72	54	37	17	3
Western Pacific (17 April 1944 - air, 15 June 1944 - ground, to 2 September 1945)	9,832	3,066	2,380	7,077	488	80	3	295	195
Combat divisions . . . . .	7,268	1,945	1,513	5,740	429	0	0	15	3
Air Force units . . . . .	1,699	925	711	629	19	79	3	280	192
Other units . . . . .	865	196	156	708	40	1	0	0	0
Campaigns not identifiable . . . . .	26,151	5,639	4,427	14,486	692	6,301	416	937	104
Combat divisions . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units . . . . .	1,105	815	772	197	18	84	19	52	6
Other units . . . . .	13,249	3,643	2,848	7,994	622	1,982	110	425	63
Organizations undetermined . . . . .	11,797	1,181	807	6,295	52	4,235	287	460	35

<sup>a/</sup> See Introduction for sources and coverage.

<sup>b/</sup> Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16 of pages 8 through 91) and nonbattle deaths of personnel in a battle casualty status (columns 13 and 17 of pages 8 through 91). Excludes nonbattle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.

<sup>c/</sup> Included in "Total deaths among battle casualties."

<sup>d/</sup> Consists of battle casualties in the following campaigns for which the data cannot be identified separately: Burma, 1942 (7 December 1941 to 26 May 1942), and India - Burma (2 April 1942 to 28 January 1945).

<sup>e/</sup> Consists of battle casualties in the following campaigns for which the data cannot be identified separately: Leyte (17 October 1944 to 1 July 1945), Luzon (15 December 1944 to 4 July 1945), Southern Philippines (27 February to 4 July 1945).

BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

All Army deaths by month and type of personnel:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

Year and month of death	Total	Commissioned officers							War- rant offi- cers (all male)	Flight offi- cers (all male)	Enlisted personnel		
		Total	Male	Female b/							Total	Male	Female
				Total	WAC	ANC	PT	Diet.					
Total . . . . .	318,274	53,516	53,272	244	23	215	5	1	324	2,450	261,984	261,782	202
1941 December . . . . .	810	132	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	678	678	0
1942 . . . . .	20,734	3,087	3,080	7	1	6	0	0	30	6	17,611	17,611	0
January . . . . .	947	138	138	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	808	808	0
February . . . . .	660	124	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	536	536	0
March . . . . .	662	140	140	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	521	521	0
April . . . . .	1,303	234	233	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,069	1,069	0
May . . . . .	2,746	220	219	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	2,521	2,521	0
June . . . . .	2,777	203	203	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2,572	2,572	0
July . . . . .	2,389	255	255	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2,131	2,131	0
August . . . . .	1,477	248	248	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1,228	1,228	0
September . . . . .	1,380	288	287	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1,090	1,090	0
October . . . . .	1,414	325	325	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1,083	1,083	0
November . . . . .	2,501	429	427	2	0	2	0	0	3	0	2,069	2,069	0
December . . . . .	2,478	483	481	2	1	1	0	0	6	6	1,983	1,983	0
1943 . . . . .	41,638	9,638	9,594	44	4	40	0	0	51	444	31,505	31,475	30
January . . . . .	2,651	620	616	4	0	4	0	0	4	23	2,004	2,003	1
February . . . . .	2,556	519	517	2	0	2	0	0	4	27	2,006	2,006	0
March . . . . .	2,390	517	517	0	0	0	0	0	3	33	1,837	1,835	2
April . . . . .	2,800	603	602	1	0	1	0	0	4	27	2,166	2,162	4
May . . . . .	3,292	783	777	6	1	5	0	0	2	32	2,475	2,473	2
June . . . . .	2,624	661	657	4	0	4	0	0	6	42	1,915	1,909	6
July . . . . .	4,872	1,080	1,075	5	0	5	0	0	6	56	3,730	3,727	3
August . . . . .	3,974	970	966	4	0	4	0	0	2	53	2,949	2,945	4
September . . . . .	3,351	838	833	5	0	5	0	0	5	47	2,461	2,457	4
October . . . . .	3,678	958	952	6	2	4	0	0	2	33	2,685	2,683	2
November . . . . .	5,216	1,028	1,025	3	0	3	0	0	6	35	4,147	4,147	0
December . . . . .	4,234	1,061	1,057	4	1	3	0	0	7	36	3,130	3,128	2
1944 . . . . .	149,822	24,530	24,457	73	7	65	0	1	124	959	124,209	124,158	51
January . . . . .	5,691	1,323	1,317	6	1	5	0	0	4	37	4,327	4,324	3
February . . . . .	6,724	1,542	1,531	11	1	10	0	0	5	47	5,130	5,129	1
March . . . . .	5,717	1,519	1,515	4	0	4	0	0	4	63	4,131	4,129	2
April . . . . .	5,905	1,620	1,615	5	2	3	0	0	5	47	4,233	4,228	5
May . . . . .	7,745	1,728	1,724	4	1	3	0	0	4	64	5,949	5,942	7
June . . . . .	16,268	2,646	2,640	6	0	6	0	0	11	121	13,490	13,485	5
July . . . . .	18,910	2,510	2,505	5	0	5	0	0	8	110	16,282	16,274	8
August . . . . .	14,538	2,414	2,407	7	1	6	0	0	17	78	12,029	12,023	6
September . . . . .	15,469	2,313	2,304	9	0	8	0	1	13	89	13,054	13,050	4
October . . . . .	15,029	2,009	2,002	7	0	7	0	0	18	93	12,909	12,906	3
November . . . . .	17,569	2,292	2,289	3	0	3	0	0	7	75	15,195	15,189	6
December . . . . .	20,257	2,614	2,608	6	1	5	0	0	28	135	17,480	17,479	1
1945 . . . . .	95,880	13,932	13,842	90	8	78	4	0	89	961	80,898	80,799	99
January . . . . .	18,097	2,431	2,427	4	1	3	0	0	22	125	15,519	15,514	5
February . . . . .	14,995	2,005	2,000	5	0	5	0	0	15	102	12,873	12,866	7
March . . . . .	17,830	2,407	2,387	20	0	20	0	0	7	173	15,243	15,234	9
April . . . . .	19,085	2,381	2,364	17	3	13	1	0	9	138	16,557	16,552	5
May . . . . .	8,136	1,144	1,141	3	0	3	0	0	9	75	6,908	6,877	31
June . . . . .	4,837	856	852	4	1	3	0	0	3	89	3,889	3,882	7
July . . . . .	3,233	669	662	7	0	6	1	0	3	92	2,469	2,455	14
August . . . . .	2,568	568	560	8	1	6	1	0	3	37	1,960	1,957	3
September . . . . .	1,994	393	388	5	0	5	0	0	4	46	1,551	1,542	9
October . . . . .	1,832	338	326	12	2	9	1	0	5	28	1,461	1,458	3
November . . . . .	1,554	299	294	5	0	5	0	0	4	29	1,222	1,217	5
December . . . . .	1,719	441	441	0	0	0	0	0	5	27	1,246	1,245	1
1946 . . . . .	9,303	2,195	2,165	30	3	26	1	0	30	80	6,998	6,976	22
January . . . . .	1,889	587	582	5	1	3	1	0	1	22	1,279	1,278	1
February . . . . .	1,359	409	402	7	0	7	0	0	2	14	934	934	0
March . . . . .	1,801	286	284	2	0	2	0	0	5	9	1,501	1,499	2
April . . . . .	642	171	166	5	0	5	0	0	3	12	456	454	2
May . . . . .	555	118	115	3	1	2	0	0	2	3	432	428	4
June . . . . .	558	117	117	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	428	427	1
July . . . . .	553	128	125	3	0	3	0	0	2	4	419	417	2
August . . . . .	462	101	99	2	0	2	0	0	0	7	354	353	1
September . . . . .	419	88	87	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	328	325	3
October . . . . .	358	59	58	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	297	294	3
November . . . . .	381	68	68	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	310	308	2
December . . . . .	326	63	62	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	260	259	1
Date unknown . . . . .	87	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	85	0

MONTH AND TYPE OF PERSONNEL

All Army deaths by month and type of personnel:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Year and month of death	Total	Commissioned officers							War- rant offi- cers (all male)	Flight offi- cers (all male)	Enlisted personnel		
		Total	Male	Female b/							Total	Male	Female
				Total	WAC	ANC	PT	Diet.					
Battle deaths c/ . . .	225,618	34,090	34,074	16	0	16	0	0	99	1,151	190,278	190,278	0
1941 December . . . . .	487	63	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	424	424	0
1942 . . . . .	4,392	822	822	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3,567	3,567	0
January . . . . .	509	54	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	455	455	0
February . . . . .	273	53	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	220	0
March . . . . .	163	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	121	0
April . . . . .	446	73	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	373	373	0
May . . . . .	189	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	152	152	0
June . . . . .	208	47	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	161	0
July . . . . .	76	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	45	0
August . . . . .	84	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	49	0
September . . . . .	118	48	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	70	0
October . . . . .	156	59	59	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	96	96	0
November . . . . .	1,158	165	165	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	993	993	0
December . . . . .	1,012	180	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	832	832	0
1943 . . . . .	21,451	4,588	4,588	0	0	0	0	0	8	151	16,704	16,704	0
January . . . . .	1,154	251	251	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	903	903	0
February . . . . .	1,239	216	216	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1,021	1,021	0
March . . . . .	1,004	197	197	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	801	801	0
April . . . . .	1,297	246	246	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1,046	1,046	0
May . . . . .	1,495	318	318	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1,169	1,169	0
June . . . . .	696	238	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	447	447	0
July . . . . .	2,931	613	613	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	2,287	2,287	0
August . . . . .	2,055	493	493	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	1,538	1,538	0
September . . . . .	1,590	334	334	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	1,238	1,238	0
October . . . . .	1,938	482	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1,443	1,443	0
November . . . . .	3,645	595	595	0	0	0	0	0	2	19	3,029	3,029	0
December . . . . .	2,407	605	605	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1,782	1,782	0
1944 . . . . .	125,340	18,396	18,388	8	0	8	0	0	57	513	106,374	106,374	0
January . . . . .	3,802	796	796	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	2,987	2,987	0
February . . . . .	4,907	1,039	1,033	6	0	6	0	0	0	25	3,843	3,843	0
March . . . . .	3,712	969	968	1	0	1	0	0	0	30	2,713	2,713	0
April . . . . .	4,265	1,170	1,170	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	3,067	3,067	0
May . . . . .	5,751	1,214	1,214	0	0	0	0	0	3	27	4,507	4,507	0
June . . . . .	14,392	2,152	2,152	0	0	0	0	0	2	87	12,151	12,151	0
July . . . . .	16,693	1,937	1,937	0	0	0	0	0	4	57	14,695	14,695	0
August . . . . .	12,351	1,910	1,910	0	0	0	0	0	8	49	10,384	10,384	0
September . . . . .	13,167	1,815	1,815	0	0	0	0	0	6	51	11,295	11,295	0
October . . . . .	12,892	1,517	1,516	1	0	1	0	0	14	33	11,328	11,328	0
November . . . . .	15,396	1,778	1,778	0	0	0	0	0	3	37	13,578	13,578	0
December . . . . .	18,012	2,099	2,099	0	0	0	0	0	17	70	15,826	15,826	0
1945 . . . . .	70,540	9,230	9,222	8	0	8	0	0	30	455	60,825	60,825	0
January . . . . .	15,626	1,889	1,889	0	0	0	0	0	15	58	13,664	13,664	0
February . . . . .	12,809	1,476	1,476	0	0	0	0	0	3	60	11,270	11,270	0
March . . . . .	15,439	1,975	1,975	0	0	0	0	0	2	130	13,332	13,332	0
April . . . . .	16,425	1,933	1,925	8	0	8	0	0	5	100	14,387	14,387	0
May . . . . .	5,160	653	653	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	4,475	4,475	0
June . . . . .	2,335	425	425	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	1,874	1,874	0
July . . . . .	775	247	247	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	511	511	0
August . . . . .	553	190	190	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	351	351	0
September . . . . .	217	58	58	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	155	155	0
October . . . . .	215	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	175	175	0
November . . . . .	288	88	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	198	198	0
December . . . . .	698	259	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	433	433	0
1946 . . . . .	3,322	989	989	0	0	0	0	0	1	32	2,300	2,300	0
January . . . . .	1,020	430	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	578	578	0
February . . . . .	788	278	278	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	505	505	0
March . . . . .	1,195	155	155	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1,033	1,033	0
April . . . . .	174	71	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	97	97	0
May . . . . .	69	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	37	0
June . . . . .	23	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	14	0
July . . . . .	26	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0
August . . . . .	19	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	16	0
September . . . . .	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
October . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
November . . . . .	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
December . . . . .	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Date unknown . . . . .	86	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	84	0

BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

All Army deaths by month and type of personnel:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - concluded

Year and month of death		Total	Commissioned officers						War- rant offi- cers (all male)	Flight offi- cers (all male)	Enlisted personnel			
			Total	Male	Female b/						Total	Male	Female	
					Total	WAC	ANC	PT						Diet.
Nonbattle deaths d/		92,656	19,426	19,198	228	23	199	5	1	225	1,299	71,706	71,504	202
1941	December . . . . .	323	69	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	254	254	0
1942	January . . . . .	16,342	2,265	2,258	7	1	6	0	0	27	6	14,044	14,044	0
	February . . . . .	438	84	84	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	353	353	0
	March . . . . .	387	71	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	316	316	0
	April . . . . .	499	98	98	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	400	400	0
	May . . . . .	857	161	160	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	696	696	0
	June . . . . .	2,557	185	184	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	2,369	2,369	0
	July . . . . .	2,569	156	156	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2,411	2,411	0
	August . . . . .	2,313	224	224	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2,086	2,086	0
	September . . . . .	1,393	213	213	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1,179	1,179	0
	October . . . . .	1,262	240	239	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1,020	1,020	0
	November . . . . .	1,258	266	266	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	987	987	0
	December . . . . .	1,343	264	262	2	0	2	0	0	3	0	1,076	1,076	0
		1,466	303	301	2	1	1	0	0	6	6	1,151	1,151	0
1943	January . . . . .	20,187	5,050	5,006	44	4	40	0	0	43	293	14,801	14,771	30
	February . . . . .	1,497	369	365	4	0	4	0	0	4	23	1,101	1,100	1
	March . . . . .	1,317	303	301	2	0	2	0	0	3	26	985	985	0
	April . . . . .	1,386	320	320	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	1,036	1,034	2
	May . . . . .	1,503	357	356	1	0	1	0	0	3	23	1,120	1,116	4
	June . . . . .	1,797	465	459	6	1	5	0	0	2	24	1,306	1,304	2
	July . . . . .	1,928	423	419	4	0	4	0	0	6	31	1,468	1,462	6
	August . . . . .	1,941	467	462	5	0	5	0	0	5	26	1,443	1,440	3
	September . . . . .	1,919	477	473	4	0	4	0	0	2	29	1,411	1,407	4
	October . . . . .	1,761	504	499	5	0	5	0	0	4	30	1,223	1,219	4
	November . . . . .	1,740	476	470	6	2	4	0	0	2	20	1,242	1,240	2
	December . . . . .	1,571	433	430	3	0	3	0	0	4	16	1,118	1,118	0
		1,827	456	452	4	1	3	0	0	7	16	1,348	1,346	2
1944	January . . . . .	24,482	6,134	6,069	65	7	57	0	1	67	446	17,835	17,784	51
	February . . . . .	1,889	527	521	6	1	5	0	0	4	18	1,340	1,337	3
	March . . . . .	1,817	503	498	5	1	4	0	0	5	22	1,287	1,286	1
	April . . . . .	2,005	550	547	3	0	3	0	0	4	33	1,418	1,416	2
	May . . . . .	1,640	450	445	5	2	3	0	0	5	19	1,166	1,161	5
	June . . . . .	1,994	514	510	4	1	3	0	0	1	37	1,442	1,435	7
	July . . . . .	1,876	494	488	6	0	6	0	0	9	34	1,339	1,334	5
	August . . . . .	2,217	573	568	5	0	5	0	0	4	53	1,587	1,579	8
	September . . . . .	2,187	504	497	7	1	6	0	0	9	29	1,645	1,639	6
	October . . . . .	2,302	498	489	9	0	8	0	1	7	38	1,759	1,755	4
	November . . . . .	2,137	492	486	6	0	6	0	0	4	60	1,581	1,578	3
	December . . . . .	2,173	514	511	3	0	3	0	0	4	38	1,617	1,611	6
		2,245	515	509	6	1	5	0	0	11	65	1,654	1,653	1
1945	January . . . . .	25,340	4,702	4,620	82	8	70	4	0	59	506	20,073	19,974	99
	February . . . . .	2,471	542	538	4	1	3	0	0	7	67	1,855	1,850	5
	March . . . . .	2,186	529	524	5	0	5	0	0	12	42	1,603	1,596	7
	April . . . . .	2,391	432	412	20	0	20	0	0	5	43	1,911	1,902	9
	May . . . . .	2,660	448	439	9	3	5	1	0	4	38	2,170	2,165	5
	June . . . . .	2,976	491	488	3	0	3	0	0	7	45	2,433	2,402	31
	July . . . . .	2,502	431	427	4	1	3	0	0	2	54	2,015	2,008	7
	August . . . . .	2,458	422	415	7	0	6	1	0	2	76	1,958	1,944	14
	September . . . . .	2,015	378	370	8	1	6	1	0	3	25	1,609	1,606	3
	October . . . . .	1,777	335	330	5	0	5	0	0	3	43	1,396	1,387	9
	November . . . . .	1,617	301	289	12	2	9	1	0	5	25	1,286	1,283	3
	December . . . . .	1,266	211	206	5	0	5	0	0	4	27	1,024	1,019	5
		1,021	182	182	0	0	0	0	0	5	21	813	812	1
1946	January . . . . .	5,981	1,206	1,176	30	3	26	1	0	29	48	4,698	4,676	22
	February . . . . .	869	157	152	5	1	3	1	0	1	10	701	700	1
	March . . . . .	571	131	124	7	0	7	0	0	2	9	429	429	0
	April . . . . .	606	131	129	2	0	2	0	0	4	3	468	466	2
	May . . . . .	468	100	95	5	0	5	0	0	3	6	359	357	2
	June . . . . .	486	87	84	3	1	2	0	0	2	2	395	391	4
	July . . . . .	535	109	109	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	414	413	1
	August . . . . .	527	117	114	3	0	3	0	0	2	4	404	402	2
	September . . . . .	443	99	97	2	0	2	0	0	0	6	338	337	1
	October . . . . .	415	86	85	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	326	323	3
	November . . . . .	358	59	58	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	297	294	3
	December . . . . .	379	67	67	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	309	307	2
		324	63	62	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	258	257	1
Date	unknown . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

a/ See Introduction for sources and coverage.  
b/ Women's Army Corps, Army Nurse Corps, Physical Therapists, and Dietitians.  
c/ Consists solely of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16 of pages 8 through 91).  
d/ Consists of nonbattle deaths of personnel in a battle casualty status (columns 13 and 17 of pages 8 through 91) and all other nonbattle deaths.

MONTH AND TYPE OF DEATH

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

Year and month of death	Total	Battle deaths				Nonbattle deaths				
		Total b/	Killed in action	Died of wounds	De-clared dead	Total c/	Accident aircraft	Accident not aircraft	Dis-ease	Other
All branches - total . . . . .	318,274	225,618	192,798	26,762	6,058	92,656	27,628	29,224	26,518	9,286
1941 December . . . . .	810	487	467	20	0	323	92	142	56	33
1942 . . . . .	20,734	4,392	4,170	222	0	16,342	3,069	2,550	9,542	1,181
January . . . . .	947	509	492	17	0	438	126	165	99	48
February . . . . .	660	273	262	11	0	387	98	133	99	57
March . . . . .	662	163	160	3	0	499	147	150	132	70
April . . . . .	1,303	446	421	25	0	857	250	157	377	73
May . . . . .	2,746	189	167	22	0	2,557	211	174	2,059	113
June . . . . .	2,777	208	205	3	0	2,569	159	189	2,096	125
July . . . . .	2,389	76	73	3	0	2,313	332	233	1,621	127
August . . . . .	1,477	84	81	3	0	1,393	268	238	748	139
September . . . . .	1,380	118	111	7	0	1,262	342	238	556	126
October . . . . .	1,414	156	146	10	0	1,258	365	256	530	107
November . . . . .	2,501	1,158	1,091	67	0	1,343	334	302	614	93
December . . . . .	2,478	1,012	961	51	0	1,466	437	315	611	103
1943 . . . . .	41,638	21,451	19,602	1,733	116	20,187	7,926	5,596	4,736	1,929
January . . . . .	2,651	1,154	1,053	101	0	1,497	591	245	557	104
February . . . . .	2,556	1,239	1,170	68	1	1,317	507	278	435	97
March . . . . .	2,390	1,004	903	91	10	1,386	549	306	419	112
April . . . . .	2,800	1,297	1,169	119	9	1,503	557	367	424	155
May . . . . .	3,292	1,495	1,402	90	3	1,797	700	509	362	226
June . . . . .	2,624	696	655	39	2	1,928	663	624	380	261
July . . . . .	4,872	2,931	2,683	234	14	1,941	732	546	433	230
August . . . . .	3,974	2,055	1,883	165	7	1,919	752	570	397	200
September . . . . .	3,351	1,590	1,431	157	2	1,761	812	505	304	140
October . . . . .	3,678	1,938	1,788	142	8	1,740	753	552	322	113
November . . . . .	5,216	3,645	3,282	342	21	1,571	612	520	325	114
December . . . . .	4,234	2,407	2,183	185	39	1,827	698	574	378	177
1944 . . . . .	149,822	125,340	109,855	14,976	509	24,482	9,401	8,281	4,539	2,261
January . . . . .	5,691	3,802	3,493	287	22	1,889	867	533	352	137
February . . . . .	6,724	4,907	4,343	503	61	1,817	861	459	357	140
March . . . . .	5,717	3,712	3,294	382	36	2,005	910	547	351	197
April . . . . .	5,905	4,265	4,004	207	54	1,640	623	514	330	173
May . . . . .	7,745	5,751	5,287	429	35	1,994	766	673	364	191
June . . . . .	16,268	14,392	12,572	1,807	13	1,876	704	656	331	185
July . . . . .	18,910	16,693	14,384	2,195	114	2,217	796	778	366	277
August . . . . .	14,538	12,351	10,470	1,832	49	2,187	723	820	420	224
September . . . . .	15,469	13,167	11,503	1,647	17	2,302	760	968	357	217
October . . . . .	15,029	12,892	11,238	1,592	62	2,137	761	766	424	186
November . . . . .	17,569	15,396	13,530	1,840	26	2,173	812	732	446	183
December . . . . .	20,257	18,012	15,737	2,255	20	2,245	818	835	441	151
1945 . . . . .	95,880	70,540	58,633	9,809	2,098	25,340	6,364	10,208	5,895	2,873
January . . . . .	18,097	15,626	13,362	2,214	50	2,471	742	902	667	160
February . . . . .	14,995	12,809	11,035	1,717	57	2,186	673	681	666	166
March . . . . .	17,830	15,439	13,410	2,011	18	2,391	658	875	618	240
April . . . . .	19,085	16,425	13,924	2,407	94	2,660	589	1,192	607	272
May . . . . .	8,136	5,160	4,118	907	135	2,976	755	1,288	545	388
June . . . . .	4,837	2,335	1,769	391	175	2,502	643	1,094	457	308
July . . . . .	3,233	775	567	89	119	2,458	568	1,016	514	360
August . . . . .	2,568	553	361	47	145	2,015	459	826	454	276
September . . . . .	1,994	217	25	10	182	1,777	452	685	392	248
October . . . . .	1,832	215	13	5	197	1,617	376	685	380	176
November . . . . .	1,554	288	17	5	266	1,266	311	544	299	112
December . . . . .	1,719	698	32	6	660	1,021	138	420	296	167
1946 . . . . .	9,303	3,322	5	1	3,316	5,981	776	2,446	1,750	1,009
January . . . . .	1,889	1,020	1	0	1,019	869	81	323	288	177
February . . . . .	1,359	788	0	0	788	571	49	248	171	103
March . . . . .	1,801	1,195	0	0	1,195	606	74	220	208	104
April . . . . .	642	174	1	0	173	468	43	185	161	79
May . . . . .	555	69	0	0	69	486	58	204	135	89
June . . . . .	558	23	1	0	22	535	122	187	128	98
July . . . . .	553	26	0	0	26	527	91	186	137	113
August . . . . .	462	19	2	1	16	443	75	175	119	74
September . . . . .	419	4	0	0	4	415	60	193	113	49
October . . . . .	358	0	0	0	0	358	30	194	89	45
November . . . . .	381	2	0	0	2	379	55	169	113	42
December . . . . .	326	2	0	0	2	324	38	162	88	36
Date unknown . . . . .	87	86	66	1	19	1	0	1	0	0

See footnotes on page 111.

Continued on next page

BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Year and month of death	Total	Battle deaths				Nonbattle deaths				
		Total b/	Killed in action	Died of wounds	De-cleared dead	Total c/	Accident aircraft	Accident not aircraft	Dis-ease	Other
Air Corps branch (including flight officers) . . . . .	88,119	50,263	45,520	1,140	3,603	37,856	25,844	4,848	5,385	1,779
1941 December . . . . .	.428	312	299	13	0	116	86	19	7	4
1942 . . . . .	6,896	1,262	1,219	43	0	5,634	2,927	466	2,072	169
January . . . . .	194	41	39	2	0	153	119	19	6	9
February . . . . .	197	68	65	3	0	129	91	24	10	4
March . . . . .	275	77	77	0	0	198	142	17	34	5
April . . . . .	400	69	64	5	0	331	229	27	71	4
May . . . . .	707	60	54	6	0	647	197	19	415	16
June . . . . .	770	110	110	0	0	660	154	48	434	24
July . . . . .	836	63	62	1	0	773	317	51	382	23
August . . . . .	537	71	70	1	0	466	251	42	155	18
September . . . . .	616	98	93	5	0	518	337	41	121	19
October . . . . .	642	101	95	6	0	541	350	52	131	8
November . . . . .	768	202	195	7	0	566	325	57	162	22
December . . . . .	954	302	295	7	0	652	415	69	151	17
1943 . . . . .	19,339	9,356	9,000	268	88	9,983	7,552	1,069	1,033	329
January . . . . .	1,153	410	395	15	0	743	555	56	116	16
February . . . . .	1,097	487	471	15	1	610	439	48	104	19
March . . . . .	1,056	354	333	12	9	702	536	49	97	20
April . . . . .	1,145	403	369	25	9	742	536	74	98	34
May . . . . .	1,534	612	577	33	2	922	674	103	97	48
June . . . . .	1,484	609	593	14	2	875	628	133	75	39
July . . . . .	2,006	1,062	1,028	21	13	944	697	115	86	46
August . . . . .	1,980	1,065	1,039	19	7	915	735	79	77	24
September . . . . .	1,584	638	617	19	2	946	768	92	62	24
October . . . . .	1,927	1,024	998	18	8	903	718	102	64	19
November . . . . .	2,262	1,471	1,399	58	14	791	591	107	82	11
December . . . . .	2,111	1,221	1,181	19	21	890	675	111	75	29
1944 . . . . .	38,067	26,341	25,364	579	398	11,726	8,932	1,446	972	376
January . . . . .	2,544	1,494	1,444	28	22	1,050	837	121	72	20
February . . . . .	2,922	1,932	1,867	35	30	990	811	77	81	21
March . . . . .	3,020	1,948	1,878	42	28	1,072	882	90	79	21
April . . . . .	3,780	2,969	2,880	46	43	811	600	105	79	27
May . . . . .	3,317	2,331	2,234	66	31	986	752	120	75	39
June . . . . .	3,474	2,558	2,485	60	13	916	686	120	77	33
July . . . . .	3,396	2,379	2,231	65	83	1,017	730	141	85	61
August . . . . .	3,313	2,348	2,228	76	44	965	703	117	94	51
September . . . . .	3,158	2,201	2,145	42	14	957	700	144	81	32
October . . . . .	2,840	1,865	1,771	37	57	975	716	147	85	27
November . . . . .	3,121	2,114	2,053	38	23	1,007	768	128	91	20
December . . . . .	3,182	2,202	2,148	44	10	980	747	136	73	24
1945 . . . . .	19,402	10,945	9,601	236	1,108	8,457	5,698	1,319	960	480
January . . . . .	2,714	1,756	1,654	68	34	958	713	117	98	30
February . . . . .	2,594	1,757	1,703	35	19	837	630	99	88	20
March . . . . .	3,171	2,407	2,335	57	15	764	557	103	73	31
April . . . . .	2,707	1,919	1,825	35	59	788	557	118	84	29
May . . . . .	1,837	928	835	16	77	909	600	140	109	60
June . . . . .	1,481	646	581	12	53	835	580	117	89	49
July . . . . .	1,250	451	387	4	60	799	523	121	100	55
August . . . . .	1,033	322	243	9	70	711	424	145	87	55
September . . . . .	709	90	16	0	74	619	389	107	80	43
October . . . . .	618	66	3	0	63	552	348	111	70	23
November . . . . .	522	131	7	0	124	391	261	79	37	14
December . . . . .	766	472	12	0	460	294	116	62	45	71
1946 . . . . .	3,952	2,012	5	1	2,006	1,940	649	529	341	421
January . . . . .	1,190	917	1	0	916	273	58	56	64	95
February . . . . .	737	565	0	0	565	172	42	44	30	56
March . . . . .	501	308	0	0	308	193	63	51	37	42
April . . . . .	250	125	1	0	124	125	40	29	23	33
May . . . . .	190	59	0	0	59	131	48	42	19	22
June . . . . .	190	7	1	0	6	183	94	37	22	30
July . . . . .	221	20	0	0	20	201	84	44	29	44
August . . . . .	177	8	2	1	5	169	70	37	26	36
September . . . . .	143	2	0	0	2	141	48	51	22	20
October . . . . .	114	0	0	0	0	114	29	48	19	18
November . . . . .	122	1	0	0	1	121	38	46	24	13
December . . . . .	117	0	0	0	0	117	35	44	26	12
Date unknown . . . . .	35	35	32	0	3	0	0	0	0	0

See footnotes on page 111.

Continued on next page

# MONTH AND TYPE OF DEATH

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Year and month of death	Total	Battle deaths				Nonbattle deaths				
		Total b/	Killed in action	Died of wounds	De- clared dead	Total c/	Accident aircraft	Accident not aircraft	Dis- ease	Other
All other branches . . . . .	230,155	175,355	147,278	25,622	2,455	54,800	1,784	24,376	21,133	7,507
1941 December . . . . .	382	175	168	7	0	207	6	123	49	29
1942 . . . . .	13,838	3,130	2,951	179	0	10,708	142	2,084	7,470	1,012
January . . . . .	753	468	453	15	0	285	7	146	93	39
February . . . . .	463	205	197	8	0	258	7	109	89	53
March . . . . .	387	86	83	3	0	301	5	133	98	65
April . . . . .	903	377	357	20	0	526	21	130	306	69
May . . . . .	2,039	129	113	16	0	1,910	14	155	1,644	97
June . . . . .	2,007	98	95	3	0	1,909	5	141	1,662	101
July . . . . .	1,553	13	11	2	0	1,540	15	182	1,239	104
August . . . . .	940	13	11	2	0	927	17	196	593	121
September . . . . .	764	20	18	2	0	744	5	197	435	107
October . . . . .	772	55	51	4	0	717	15	204	399	99
November . . . . .	1,733	956	896	60	0	777	9	245	452	71
December . . . . .	1,524	710	666	44	0	814	22	246	460	86
1943 . . . . .	22,299	12,095	10,602	1,465	28	10,204	374	4,527	3,703	1,600
January . . . . .	1,498	744	658	86	0	754	36	189	441	88
February . . . . .	1,459	752	699	53	0	707	68	230	331	78
March . . . . .	1,334	650	570	79	1	684	13	257	322	92
April . . . . .	1,655	894	800	94	0	761	21	293	326	121
May . . . . .	1,758	883	825	57	1	875	26	406	265	178
June . . . . .	1,140	87	62	25	0	1,053	35	491	305	222
July . . . . .	2,866	1,869	1,655	213	1	997	35	431	347	184
August . . . . .	1,994	990	844	146	0	1,004	17	491	320	176
September . . . . .	1,767	952	814	138	0	815	44	413	242	116
October . . . . .	1,751	914	790	124	0	837	35	450	258	94
November . . . . .	2,954	2,174	1,883	284	7	780	21	413	243	103
December . . . . .	2,123	1,186	1,002	166	18	937	23	463	303	148
1944 . . . . .	111,755	98,999	84,491	14,397	111	12,756	469	6,835	3,567	1,885
January . . . . .	3,147	2,308	2,049	259	0	839	30	412	280	117
February . . . . .	3,802	2,975	2,476	468	31	827	50	382	276	119
March . . . . .	2,697	1,764	1,416	340	8	933	28	457	272	176
April . . . . .	2,125	1,124	1,124	161	11	829	23	409	251	146
May . . . . .	4,428	3,420	3,053	363	4	1,008	14	553	289	152
June . . . . .	12,794	11,834	10,087	1,747	0	960	18	536	254	152
July . . . . .	15,514	14,314	12,153	2,130	31	1,200	66	637	281	216
August . . . . .	11,225	10,003	8,242	1,756	5	1,222	20	703	326	173
September . . . . .	12,311	10,966	9,358	1,605	3	1,345	60	824	276	185
October . . . . .	12,189	11,027	9,467	1,555	5	1,162	45	619	339	159
November . . . . .	14,448	13,282	11,477	1,802	3	1,166	44	604	355	163
December . . . . .	17,075	15,810	13,589	2,211	10	1,265	71	699	368	127
1945 . . . . .	76,478	59,595	49,032	9,573	990	16,883	666	8,889	4,935	2,393
January . . . . .	15,383	13,870	11,708	2,146	16	1,513	29	785	569	130
February . . . . .	12,401	11,052	9,332	1,682	38	1,349	43	582	578	146
March . . . . .	14,659	13,032	11,075	1,954	3	1,627	101	772	545	209
April . . . . .	16,378	14,099	12,099	2,372	35	1,872	32	1,074	523	243
May . . . . .	6,299	4,232	3,283	891	58	2,067	155	1,148	436	328
June . . . . .	3,356	1,689	1,188	379	122	1,667	63	977	368	259
July . . . . .	1,983	324	180	85	59	1,659	45	895	414	305
August . . . . .	1,535	231	118	38	75	1,304	35	681	367	221
September . . . . .	1,285	127	9	10	108	1,158	63	578	312	205
October . . . . .	1,214	149	10	5	134	1,065	28	574	310	153
November . . . . .	1,032	157	10	5	142	875	50	465	262	98
December . . . . .	953	226	20	6	200	727	22	358	251	96
1946 . . . . .	5,351	1,310	0	0	1,310	4,041	127	1,917	1,409	588
January . . . . .	699	103	0	0	103	596	23	267	224	82
February . . . . .	622	223	0	0	223	399	7	204	141	47
March . . . . .	1,300	887	0	0	887	413	11	169	171	62
April . . . . .	392	49	0	0	49	343	3	156	138	46
May . . . . .	365	10	0	0	10	355	10	162	116	67
June . . . . .	368	16	0	0	16	352	28	190	106	68
July . . . . .	332	6	0	0	6	326	7	142	108	69
August . . . . .	285	11	0	0	11	274	5	138	93	38
September . . . . .	276	2	0	0	2	274	12	142	91	29
October . . . . .	244	0	0	0	0	244	1	146	70	27
November . . . . .	259	1	0	0	1	258	17	123	89	29
December . . . . .	209	2	0	0	2	207	3	118	62	24
Date unknown . . . . .	52	51	34	1	16	1	0	1	0	0

See footnotes on page 111.

Continued on next page

# BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type  
of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 <sup>a/</sup> - continued

Year and month of death	Total	Battle deaths				Nonbattle deaths				
		Total b/	Killed in action	Died of wounds	De- clared dead	Total c/	Accident aircraft	Accident not aircraft	Dis- ease	Other
Continental U. S. . . . .	39,982	84	0	84	0	39,898	14,793	10,174	11,228	3,703
1941 December . . . . .	262	0	0	0	0	262	71	121	46	24
1942 . . . . .	6,687	2	0	2	0	6,685	2,141	1,853	1,868	823
January . . . . .	368	0	0	0	0	368	103	143	84	38
February . . . . .	316	0	0	0	0	316	77	117	84	38
March . . . . .	416	0	0	0	0	416	126	125	114	51
April . . . . .	410	0	0	0	0	410	135	112	111	52
May . . . . .	483	0	0	0	0	483	164	119	127	73
June . . . . .	488	0	0	0	0	488	111	132	141	104
July . . . . .	638	0	0	0	0	638	205	180	160	93
August . . . . .	632	0	0	0	0	632	188	176	170	98
September . . . . .	688	0	0	0	0	688	275	170	163	80
October . . . . .	708	0	0	0	0	708	256	184	202	66
November . . . . .	703	1	0	1	0	702	217	207	222	56
December . . . . .	837	1	0	1	0	836	284	188	290	74
1943 . . . . .	12,734	13	0	13	0	12,721	5,334	2,987	3,211	1,189
January . . . . .	942	0	0	0	0	942	410	139	317	76
February . . . . .	854	0	0	0	0	854	334	154	305	61
March . . . . .	1,000	1	0	1	0	999	410	202	308	79
April . . . . .	986	0	0	0	0	986	335	197	338	116
May . . . . .	1,224	1	0	1	0	1,223	529	272	278	144
June . . . . .	1,203	3	0	3	0	1,200	442	313	271	174
July . . . . .	1,296	1	0	1	0	1,295	523	300	306	166
August . . . . .	1,218	4	0	4	0	1,214	554	274	267	119
September . . . . .	1,093	1	0	1	0	1,092	567	255	195	75
October . . . . .	1,049	0	0	0	0	1,049	488	311	196	54
November . . . . .	845	2	0	2	0	843	336	260	200	47
December . . . . .	1,024	0	0	0	0	1,024	406	310	230	78
1944 . . . . .	10,516	22	0	22	0	10,494	4,818	2,512	2,363	801
January . . . . .	1,091	0	0	0	0	1,091	552	269	226	44
February . . . . .	949	0	0	0	0	949	468	210	223	48
March . . . . .	1,034	1	0	1	0	1,033	466	258	216	93
April . . . . .	775	0	0	0	0	775	338	194	183	60
May . . . . .	882	1	0	1	0	881	409	183	197	92
June . . . . .	819	0	0	0	0	819	365	185	182	87
July . . . . .	1,014	2	0	2	0	1,012	424	248	213	127
August . . . . .	888	5	0	5	0	883	375	209	204	95
September . . . . .	755	2	0	2	0	753	335	208	164	46
October . . . . .	795	5	0	5	0	790	386	187	173	44
November . . . . .	768	4	0	4	0	764	350	168	205	41
December . . . . .	746	2	0	2	0	744	350	193	177	24
1945 . . . . .	6,976	47	0	47	0	6,929	2,077	1,805	2,476	571
January . . . . .	641	4	0	4	0	637	296	131	176	34
February . . . . .	540	7	0	7	0	533	177	122	204	30
March . . . . .	589	5	0	5	0	584	225	126	194	39
April . . . . .	587	5	0	5	0	582	250	111	183	38
May . . . . .	607	6	0	6	0	601	202	132	236	31
June . . . . .	649	5	0	5	0	644	225	156	202	61
July . . . . .	780	3	0	3	0	777	240	182	259	96
August . . . . .	679	3	0	3	0	676	157	201	235	83
September . . . . .	555	2	0	2	0	553	106	177	213	57
October . . . . .	492	3	0	3	0	489	72	183	205	29
November . . . . .	427	1	0	1	0	426	79	142	167	38
December . . . . .	430	3	0	3	0	427	48	142	202	35
1946 . . . . .	2,807	0	0	0	0	2,807	352	896	1,264	295
January . . . . .	390	0	0	0	0	390	30	133	199	28
February . . . . .	290	0	0	0	0	290	28	106	134	22
March . . . . .	325	0	0	0	0	325	39	88	158	40
April . . . . .	222	0	0	0	0	222	17	67	116	22
May . . . . .	229	0	0	0	0	229	32	62	99	36
June . . . . .	223	0	0	0	0	223	37	53	101	32
July . . . . .	236	0	0	0	0	236	41	61	104	30
August . . . . .	192	0	0	0	0	192	42	50	81	19
September . . . . .	207	0	0	0	0	207	44	61	81	21
October . . . . .	163	0	0	0	0	163	16	75	60	12
November . . . . .	173	0	0	0	0	173	11	70	74	18
December . . . . .	157	0	0	0	0	157	15	70	57	15
Date unknown . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See footnotes on page 111.

Continued on next page



MONTH AND TYPE OF DEATH

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Year and month of death	Total	Battle deaths				Nonbattle deaths				
		Total b/	Killed in action	Died of wounds	De- clared dead	Total c/	Accident aircraft	Accident not aircraft	Dis- ease	Other
Outside continental U. S. d/	278,292	225,534	192,798	26,678	6,058	52,758	12,835	19,050	15,290	5,583
1941 December . . . . .	548	487	467	20	0	61	21	21	10	9
1942 . . . . .	14,047	4,390	4,170	220	0	9,657	928	697	7,674	358
January . . . . .	579	509	492	17	0	70	23	22	15	10
February . . . . .	344	273	262	11	0	71	21	16	15	19
March . . . . .	246	163	160	3	0	83	21	25	18	19
April . . . . .	893	446	421	25	0	447	115	45	266	21
May . . . . .	2,263	189	167	22	0	2,074	47	55	1,932	40
June . . . . .	2,289	208	205	3	0	2,081	48	57	1,955	21
July . . . . .	1,751	76	73	3	0	1,675	127	53	1,461	34
August . . . . .	845	84	81	3	0	761	80	62	578	41
September . . . . .	692	118	111	7	0	574	67	68	393	46
October . . . . .	706	156	146	10	0	550	109	72	328	41
November . . . . .	1,798	1,157	1,091	66	0	641	117	95	392	37
December . . . . .	1,641	1,011	961	50	0	630	153	127	321	29
1943 . . . . .	28,904	21,438	19,602	1,720	116	7,466	2,592	2,609	1,525	740
January . . . . .	1,709	1,154	1,053	101	0	555	181	106	240	28
February . . . . .	1,702	1,239	1,170	68	1	463	173	124	130	36
March . . . . .	1,390	1,003	903	90	10	387	139	104	111	33
April . . . . .	1,814	1,297	1,169	119	9	517	222	170	86	39
May . . . . .	2,068	1,494	1,402	89	3	574	171	237	84	82
June . . . . .	1,421	693	655	36	2	728	221	311	109	87
July . . . . .	3,576	2,930	2,683	233	14	646	209	246	127	64
August . . . . .	2,756	2,051	1,883	161	7	705	198	296	130	81
September . . . . .	2,258	1,589	1,431	156	2	669	245	250	109	65
October . . . . .	2,629	1,938	1,788	142	8	691	265	241	126	59
November . . . . .	4,371	3,643	3,282	340	21	728	276	260	125	67
December . . . . .	3,210	2,407	2,183	185	39	803	292	264	148	99
1944 . . . . .	139,306	125,318	109,855	14,954	509	13,988	4,583	5,769	2,176	1,460
January . . . . .	4,600	3,802	3,493	287	22	798	315	264	126	93
February . . . . .	5,775	4,907	4,343	503	61	868	393	249	134	92
March . . . . .	4,683	3,711	3,294	381	36	972	444	289	135	104
April . . . . .	5,130	4,265	4,004	207	54	865	285	320	147	113
May . . . . .	6,863	5,750	5,287	428	35	1,113	357	490	167	99
June . . . . .	15,449	14,392	12,572	1,807	13	1,057	339	471	149	98
July . . . . .	17,896	16,691	14,384	2,193	114	1,205	372	530	153	150
August . . . . .	13,650	12,346	10,470	1,827	49	1,304	348	611	216	129
September . . . . .	14,714	13,165	11,503	1,645	17	1,549	425	760	193	171
October . . . . .	14,234	12,887	11,238	1,587	62	1,347	375	579	251	142
November . . . . .	16,801	15,392	13,530	1,836	26	1,409	462	564	241	142
December . . . . .	19,511	18,010	15,737	2,253	20	1,501	468	642	264	127
1945 . . . . .	88,904	70,493	58,633	9,762	2,098	18,411	4,287	8,403	3,419	2,302
January . . . . .	17,456	15,622	13,362	2,210	50	1,834	446	771	491	126
February . . . . .	14,455	12,802	11,035	1,710	57	1,653	496	559	462	136
March . . . . .	17,241	15,434	13,410	2,006	18	1,807	433	749	424	201
April . . . . .	18,498	16,420	13,924	2,402	94	2,078	339	1,081	424	234
May . . . . .	7,529	5,154	4,118	901	135	2,375	553	1,156	309	357
June . . . . .	4,188	2,330	1,769	386	175	1,858	418	938	255	247
July . . . . .	2,453	772	567	86	119	1,681	328	834	255	264
August . . . . .	1,889	550	361	44	145	1,339	302	625	219	193
September . . . . .	1,439	215	25	8	182	1,224	346	508	179	191
October . . . . .	1,340	212	13	2	197	1,128	304	502	175	147
November . . . . .	1,127	287	17	4	266	840	232	402	132	74
December . . . . .	1,289	695	32	3	660	594	90	278	94	132
1946 . . . . .	6,496	3,322	5	1	3,316	3,174	424	1,550	486	714
January . . . . .	1,499	1,020	1	0	1,019	479	51	190	89	149
February . . . . .	1,069	788	0	0	788	281	21	142	37	81
March . . . . .	1,476	1,195	0	0	1,195	281	35	132	50	64
April . . . . .	420	174	1	0	173	246	26	118	45	57
May . . . . .	326	69	0	0	69	257	26	142	36	53
June . . . . .	335	23	1	0	22	312	85	134	27	66
July . . . . .	317	26	0	0	26	291	50	125	33	83
August . . . . .	270	19	2	1	16	251	33	125	38	55
September . . . . .	212	4	0	0	4	208	16	132	32	28
October . . . . .	195	0	0	0	0	195	14	119	29	33
November . . . . .	208	2	0	0	2	206	44	99	39	24
December . . . . .	169	2	0	0	2	167	23	92	31	21
Date unknown . . . . .	87	86	66	1	19	1	0	1	0	0

See footnotes on page 111.

Continued on next page

BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type  
of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Year and month of death	Total	Battle deaths				Nonbattle deaths				
		Total b/	Killed in action	Died of wounds	De- clared dead	Total c/	Accident aircraft	Accident not aircraft	Dis- ease	Other
Africa - Middle East Theater	1,787	1,030	932	17	81	757	405	191	108	53
1941 December . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1942 . . . . .	143	51	46	5	0	92	62	19	8	3
January . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
February . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
March . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
April . . . . .	13	0	0	0	0	13	11	1	0	1
May . . . . .	3	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0
June . . . . .	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0
July . . . . .	27	5	4	1	0	22	17	2	2	1
August . . . . .	19	8	8	0	0	11	11	0	0	0
September . . . . .	12	11	10	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
October . . . . .	24	16	15	1	0	8	4	3	0	1
November . . . . .	22	8	6	2	0	14	7	3	4	0
December . . . . .	19	3	3	0	0	16	8	7	1	0
1943 . . . . .	798	561	530	7	24	237	89	77	50	21
January . . . . .	45	33	31	2	0	12	2	6	4	0
February . . . . .	67	15	15	0	0	52	39	7	5	1
March . . . . .	27	13	12	1	0	14	10	1	3	0
April . . . . .	68	53	52	1	0	15	7	4	4	0
May . . . . .	58	37	36	0	1	21	5	10	2	4
June . . . . .	56	32	32	0	0	24	3	10	5	6
July . . . . .	86	60	51	1	8	26	8	10	7	1
August . . . . .	232	217	211	1	5	15	1	4	9	1
September . . . . .	53	37	34	1	2	16	5	6	4	1
October . . . . .	38	29	23	0	6	9	0	6	2	1
November . . . . .	40	18	18	0	0	22	9	7	3	3
December . . . . .	28	17	15	0	2	11	0	6	2	3
1944 . . . . .	663	411	353	5	53	252	145	54	36	17
January . . . . .	91	51	44	0	7	40	30	6	2	2
February . . . . .	29	1	0	0	1	28	21	2	4	1
March . . . . .	69	44	26	0	18	25	14	2	2	7
April . . . . .	97	84	79	1	4	13	3	5	5	0
May . . . . .	73	61	60	1	0	12	5	6	1	0
June . . . . .	45	26	26	0	0	19	9	6	2	2
July . . . . .	81	72	52	2	18	9	0	5	4	0
August . . . . .	55	45	40	0	5	10	4	2	4	0
September . . . . .	67	19	19	0	0	48	41	4	3	0
October . . . . .	26	7	7	0	0	19	3	9	5	2
November . . . . .	13	0	0	0	0	13	5	3	2	3
December . . . . .	17	1	0	1	0	16	10	4	2	0
1945 . . . . .	176	7	3	0	4	169	106	38	14	11
January . . . . .	9	0	0	0	0	9	0	5	2	2
February . . . . .	35	1	1	0	0	34	25	6	1	2
March . . . . .	5	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	0	0
April . . . . .	11	2	2	0	0	9	3	5	1	0
May . . . . .	31	0	0	0	0	31	28	2	1	0
June . . . . .	24	2	0	0	2	22	12	7	3	0
July . . . . .	11	0	0	0	0	11	7	2	1	1
August . . . . .	7	1	0	0	1	6	1	3	0	2
September . . . . .	6	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	2	1
October . . . . .	11	1	0	0	1	10	4	2	3	1
November . . . . .	6	0	0	0	0	6	5	1	0	0
December . . . . .	20	0	0	0	0	20	17	1	0	2
1946 . . . . .	7	0	0	0	0	7	3	3	0	1
Date unknown . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MONTH AND TYPE OF DEATH

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Year and month of death	Total	Battle deaths				Nonbattle deaths				
		Total b/	Killed in action	Died of wounds	De- clared dead	Total c/	Accident aircraft	Accident not aircraft	Dis- ease	Other
Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic . . . . .	1,691	38	36	2	0	1,653	919	319	174	241
1941 December . . . . .	33	0	0	0	0	33	16	7	5	5
1942 . . . . .	485	27	27	0	0	458	177	108	69	104
January . . . . .	32	0	0	0	0	32	12	10	3	7
February . . . . .	33	0	0	0	0	33	10	8	5	10
March . . . . .	28	0	0	0	0	28	4	10	6	8
April . . . . .	29	0	0	0	0	29	14	8	2	5
May . . . . .	35	6	6	0	0	29	8	9	6	6
June . . . . .	52	20	20	0	0	32	9	4	12	7
July . . . . .	63	0	0	0	0	63	28	13	8	14
August . . . . .	33	0	0	0	0	33	9	7	6	11
September . . . . .	52	0	0	0	0	52	23	10	4	15
October . . . . .	43	0	0	0	0	43	20	10	7	6
November . . . . .	42	0	0	0	0	42	19	9	6	8
December . . . . .	43	1	1	0	0	42	21	10	4	7
1943 . . . . .	611	9	8	1	0	602	368	117	47	70
January . . . . .	74	1	1	0	0	73	45	14	6	8
February . . . . .	40	0	0	0	0	40	21	7	7	5
March . . . . .	75	4	4	0	0	71	58	5	3	5
April . . . . .	67	0	0	0	0	67	48	13	1	5
May . . . . .	45	1	1	0	0	44	25	9	3	7
June . . . . .	41	0	0	0	0	41	23	7	3	8
July . . . . .	78	1	1	0	0	77	51	16	2	8
August . . . . .	17	0	0	0	0	17	1	8	5	3
September . . . . .	56	0	0	0	0	56	30	15	4	7
October . . . . .	58	1	0	1	0	57	41	7	5	4
November . . . . .	34	1	1	0	0	33	14	8	5	6
December . . . . .	26	0	0	0	0	26	11	8	3	4
1944 . . . . .	244	1	1	0	0	243	166	33	20	24
January . . . . .	48	0	0	0	0	48	35	8	0	5
February . . . . .	13	0	0	0	0	13	6	4	1	2
March . . . . .	33	1	1	0	0	32	24	2	1	5
April . . . . .	36	0	0	0	0	36	24	2	4	6
May . . . . .	43	0	0	0	0	43	36	4	1	2
June . . . . .	13	0	0	0	0	13	9	0	2	2
July . . . . .	5	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	1	0
August . . . . .	10	0	0	0	0	10	7	1	1	1
September . . . . .	5	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	1	0
October . . . . .	11	0	0	0	0	11	2	6	3	0
November . . . . .	10	0	0	0	0	10	7	0	2	1
December . . . . .	17	0	0	0	0	17	14	0	3	0
1945 . . . . .	219	1	0	1	0	218	141	29	19	29
January . . . . .	47	0	0	0	0	47	43	3	0	1
February . . . . .	29	0	0	0	0	29	19	3	1	6
March . . . . .	17	0	0	0	0	17	10	3	0	4
April . . . . .	12	0	0	0	0	12	10	1	0	1
May . . . . .	37	0	0	0	0	37	25	5	1	6
June . . . . .	16	0	0	0	0	16	9	2	1	4
July . . . . .	12	1	0	1	0	11	0	2	7	2
August . . . . .	18	0	0	0	0	18	10	3	3	2
September . . . . .	6	0	0	0	0	6	1	3	1	1
October . . . . .	5	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	2	0
November . . . . .	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	2	2
December . . . . .	14	0	0	0	0	14	13	0	1	0
1946 . . . . .	99	0	0	0	0	99	51	25	14	9
Date unknown . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See footnotes on page 111.

Continued on next page

BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type  
of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Year and month of death	Total	Battle deaths				Nonbattle deaths				
		Total b/	Killed in action	Died of wounds	De- clared dead	Total c/	Accident aircraft	Accident not aircraft	Dis- ease	Other
European Theater . . . . .	152,109	135,034	117,215	16,458	1,361	17,075	3,385	9,420	2,474	1,796
1941 December . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1942 . . . . .	608	312	296	16	0	296	115	105	48	28
January . . . . .	6	4	4	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
February . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
March . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
April . . . . .	5	1	1	0	0	4	3	1	0	0
May . . . . .	6	3	2	1	0	3	0	1	1	1
June . . . . .	14	3	3	0	0	11	4	4	3	0
July . . . . .	28	8	8	0	0	20	7	8	2	3
August . . . . .	52	8	8	0	0	44	29	12	2	1
September . . . . .	66	22	20	2	0	44	10	20	9	5
October . . . . .	95	38	34	4	0	57	31	14	8	4
November . . . . .	143	89	83	6	0	54	16	18	13	7
December . . . . .	192	135	132	3	0	57	14	27	9	7
1943 . . . . .	6,377	5,245	5,107	124	14	1,132	589	316	146	81
January . . . . .	274	223	217	6	0	51	13	21	12	5
February . . . . .	298	261	250	11	0	37	24	7	5	1
March . . . . .	201	174	167	7	0	27	6	11	7	3
April . . . . .	175	125	109	16	0	50	32	13	3	2
May . . . . .	527	419	398	21	0	108	58	37	9	4
June . . . . .	530	425	417	8	0	105	54	38	9	4
July . . . . .	615	555	542	13	0	60	32	16	9	3
August . . . . .	615	494	484	10	0	121	71	20	10	20
September . . . . .	434	326	316	10	0	108	62	30	13	3
October . . . . .	827	705	694	11	0	122	65	37	14	6
November . . . . .	825	679	664	3	12	146	72	46	23	5
December . . . . .	1,056	859	849	8	2	197	100	40	32	25
1944 . . . . .	90,933	85,666	75,014	10,508	144	5,267	1,412	2,845	605	405
January . . . . .	1,114	981	954	24	3	133	51	52	19	11
February . . . . .	1,440	1,244	1,199	24	21	196	66	85	36	9
March . . . . .	1,496	1,253	1,222	26	5	243	101	105	30	7
April . . . . .	2,265	1,997	1,964	22	11	268	101	110	39	18
May . . . . .	1,728	1,435	1,394	36	5	293	97	139	38	19
June . . . . .	10,866	10,539	9,299	1,235	5	327	111	161	33	22
July . . . . .	13,211	12,731	10,945	1,758	28	480	165	237	37	41
August . . . . .	11,296	10,734	9,068	1,635	31	562	111	351	44	56
September . . . . .	10,956	10,255	8,825	1,427	3	701	126	462	72	41
October . . . . .	7,804	7,180	6,102	1,058	20	624	131	366	79	48
November . . . . .	13,339	12,642	11,192	1,446	4	697	178	355	95	69
December . . . . .	15,418	14,675	12,850	1,817	8	743	174	422	83	64
1945 . . . . .	52,691	43,529	36,775	5,809	945	9,162	1,206	5,371	1,482	1,103
January . . . . .	13,063	12,187	10,480	1,700	7	876	173	497	154	52
February . . . . .	9,008	8,301	7,231	1,053	17	707	123	345	185	54
March . . . . .	13,036	12,077	10,522	1,555	0	959	96	497	268	98
April . . . . .	10,677	9,373	8,072	1,293	8	1,304	129	789	261	125
May . . . . .	2,106	577	371	164	42	1,529	275	849	161	244
June . . . . .	1,185	171	21	22	128	1,014	119	628	110	157
July . . . . .	968	93	26	13	54	875	90	549	87	149
August . . . . .	636	108	15	5	88	528	30	355	63	80
September . . . . .	589	165	8	1	156	424	31	281	60	52
October . . . . .	545	119	6	0	113	426	51	265	65	45
November . . . . .	467	145	9	0	136	322	63	189	44	26
December . . . . .	411	213	14	3	196	198	26	127	24	21
1946 . . . . .	1,478	260	2	1	257	1,218	63	783	193	179
Date unknown . . . . .	22	22	21	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

See footnotes on page 111.

Continued on next page

# MONTH AND TYPE OF DEATH

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Year and month of death	Total	Battle deaths				Nonbattle deaths				
		Total b/	Killed in action	Died of wounds	Declared dead	Total c/	Accident aircraft	Accident not aircraft	Disease	Other
Mediterranean Theater . . . . .	46,689	40,411	35,377	4,056	978	6,278	1,491	3,307	811	669
1941 December . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1942 . . . . .	1,035	938	871	67	0	97	30	46	13	8
January . . . . .	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
February . . . . .	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
March . . . . .	3	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1
April . . . . .	11	0	0	0	0	11	10	1	0	0
May . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
June . . . . .	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
July . . . . .	3	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
August . . . . .	8	6	6	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
September . . . . .	5	4	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
October . . . . .	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
November . . . . .	693	666	620	46	0	27	2	17	3	5
December . . . . .	304	256	236	20	0	48	11	25	10	2
1943 . . . . .	12,844	10,733	9,479	1,206	48	2,111	339	1,268	280	224
January . . . . .	302	241	207	34	0	61	11	36	9	5
February . . . . .	563	469	428	41	0	94	18	58	12	6
March . . . . .	741	666	590	75	1	75	13	47	12	3
April . . . . .	1,133	984	889	94	1	149	32	87	15	15
May . . . . .	587	399	346	52	1	188	25	123	12	28
June . . . . .	364	71	56	14	1	293	35	199	23	36
July . . . . .	1,611	1,383	1,279	101	3	228	24	144	30	30
August . . . . .	1,143	871	782	87	2	272	26	180	36	30
September . . . . .	1,112	941	825	116	0	171	13	111	25	22
October . . . . .	1,197	987	864	121	2	210	41	109	47	13
November . . . . .	2,658	2,473	2,148	320	5	185	47	88	33	17
December . . . . .	1,433	1,248	1,065	151	32	185	54	86	26	19
1944 . . . . .	26,377	23,858	21,209	2,418	231	2,519	765	1,208	296	250
January . . . . .	2,552	2,348	2,101	235	12	204	56	94	30	24
February . . . . .	3,360	3,139	2,694	408	37	221	111	69	20	21
March . . . . .	1,709	1,489	1,272	205	12	220	72	90	26	32
April . . . . .	1,818	1,629	1,459	131	39	189	50	95	25	19
May . . . . .	3,879	3,631	3,295	315	21	248	60	133	26	29
June . . . . .	2,454	2,223	1,904	312	7	231	44	139	18	30
July . . . . .	2,654	2,399	2,120	217	62	255	37	156	21	41
August . . . . .	1,105	833	756	64	13	272	88	133	36	15
September . . . . .	1,860	1,694	1,547	138	9	166	38	99	16	13
October . . . . .	2,822	2,690	2,432	250	8	132	49	60	17	6
November . . . . .	1,136	932	845	84	3	204	88	73	33	10
December . . . . .	1,028	851	784	59	8	177	72	67	28	10
1945 . . . . .	6,153	4,773	3,811	365	597	1,380	330	684	200	166
January . . . . .	577	428	360	31	37	149	39	57	38	15
February . . . . .	1,242	1,088	995	58	35	154	67	54	25	8
March . . . . .	883	750	655	77	18	133	15	76	21	21
April . . . . .	2,163	1,974	1,731	162	81	189	67	92	17	13
May . . . . .	351	168	48	33	87	183	29	98	21	35
June . . . . .	201	45	2	0	43	156	41	77	16	22
July . . . . .	194	51	5	3	43	143	7	92	21	23
August . . . . .	138	48	1	0	47	90	16	49	13	12
September . . . . .	77	28	4	1	23	49	2	30	11	6
October . . . . .	121	74	1	0	73	47	2	32	9	4
November . . . . .	137	70	4	0	66	67	42	16	6	3
December . . . . .	69	49	5	0	44	20	3	11	2	4
1946 . . . . .	273	102	0	0	102	171	27	101	22	21
Date unknown . . . . .	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See footnotes on page 111.

Continued on next page

BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type  
of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Year and month of death	Total	Battle deaths				Nonbattle deaths				
		Total b/	Killed in action	Died of wounds	De- clared dead	Total c/	Accident aircraft	Accident not aircraft	Dis- ease	Other
Alaskan Department . . . . .	997	877	853	16	8	120	65	33	12	10
1941 December . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1942 . . . . .	141	123	122	1	0	18	15	2	1	0
January . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
February . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
March . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
April . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
May . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
June . . . . .	60	57	56	1	0	3	1	1	1	0
July . . . . .	30	23	23	0	0	7	6	1	0	0
August . . . . .	13	12	12	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
September . . . . .	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
October . . . . .	17	11	11	0	0	6	6	0	0	0
November . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
December . . . . .	16	15	15	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
1943 . . . . .	673	652	641	11	0	21	14	5	0	2
January . . . . .	22	20	20	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
February . . . . .	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
March . . . . .	21	19	19	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
April . . . . .	13	12	12	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
May . . . . .	544	542	536	6	0	2	0	0	0	2
June . . . . .	16	14	10	4	0	2	2	0	0	0
July . . . . .	11	8	7	1	0	3	3	0	0	0
August . . . . .	9	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
September . . . . .	22	21	21	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
October . . . . .	4	1	1	0	0	3	1	2	0	0
November . . . . .	4	1	1	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
December . . . . .	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
1944 . . . . .	61	43	41	2	0	18	12	3	1	2
January . . . . .	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
February . . . . .	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
March . . . . .	15	11	11	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
April . . . . .	5	4	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
May . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
June . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
July . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
August . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
September . . . . .	6	2	2	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
October . . . . .	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
November . . . . .	12	12	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
December . . . . .	11	6	6	0	0	5	2	1	1	1
1945 . . . . .	99	51	49	2	0	48	21	14	7	6
January . . . . .	14	12	12	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
February . . . . .	5	0	0	0	0	5	2	2	0	1
March . . . . .	8	0	0	0	0	8	4	3	0	1
April . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
May . . . . .	21	17	16	1	0	4	1	2	1	0
June . . . . .	23	15	14	1	0	8	2	2	2	2
July . . . . .	12	7	7	0	0	5	2	1	1	1
August . . . . .	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1
September . . . . .	4	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	0
October . . . . .	9	0	0	0	0	9	7	0	2	0
November . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
December . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946 . . . . .	23	8	0	0	8	15	3	9	3	0
Date unknown . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See footnotes on page 111.

Continued on next page

MONTH AND TYPE OF DEATH

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Year and month of death	Total	Battle deaths				Nonbattle deaths				
		Total b/	Killed in action	Died of wounds	De- clared dead	Total c/	Accident aircraft	Accident not aircraft	Dis- ease	Other
Burma, China, and India Theaters . . . . .	7,813	3,666	2,997	196	473	4,147	2,030	949	587	581
1941 December . . . . .	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
1942 . . . . .	139	60	57	3	0	79	31	20	24	4
January . . . . .	9	8	8	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
February . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
March . . . . .	3	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0
April . . . . .	20	6	6	0	0	14	10	2	2	0
May . . . . .	7	0	0	0	0	7	1	1	4	1
June . . . . .	35	25	25	0	0	10	2	5	2	1
July . . . . .	10	0	0	0	0	10	4	3	2	1
August . . . . .	12	1	1	0	0	11	3	3	5	0
September . . . . .	5	1	1	0	0	4	2	1	0	1
October . . . . .	13	5	5	0	0	8	6	1	1	0
November . . . . .	13	7	7	0	0	6	0	1	5	0
December . . . . .	12	7	4	3	0	5	1	2	2	0
1943 . . . . .	798	404	381	22	1	394	250	53	73	18
January . . . . .	27	5	5	0	0	22	15	4	3	0
February . . . . .	19	10	9	0	1	9	2	1	6	0
March . . . . .	46	32	31	1	0	14	6	2	5	1
April . . . . .	43	19	18	1	0	24	15	5	3	1
May . . . . .	39	21	17	4	0	18	12	2	2	2
June . . . . .	19	1	1	0	0	18	9	4	3	2
July . . . . .	33	9	9	0	0	24	19	3	2	0
August . . . . .	101	54	51	3	0	47	32	10	5	0
September . . . . .	110	45	43	2	0	65	51	5	5	4
October . . . . .	82	49	49	0	0	33	18	4	11	0
November . . . . .	125	71	65	6	0	54	34	5	10	5
December . . . . .	154	88	83	5	0	66	37	8	18	3
1944 . . . . .	3,253	1,938	1,808	114	16	1,315	796	237	193	89
January . . . . .	154	61	61	0	0	93	71	11	4	7
February . . . . .	116	61	60	1	0	55	27	16	7	5
March . . . . .	175	89	81	8	0	86	62	13	7	4
April . . . . .	139	89	73	16	0	50	19	11	12	8
May . . . . .	283	143	134	8	1	140	84	21	29	6
June . . . . .	508	341	311	30	0	167	100	31	26	10
July . . . . .	310	212	186	26	0	98	44	19	23	12
August . . . . .	269	182	176	6	0	87	42	19	23	3
September . . . . .	237	75	70	4	1	162	102	20	17	23
October . . . . .	543	420	404	5	11	123	76	24	18	5
November . . . . .	222	111	108	1	2	111	62	30	17	2
December . . . . .	297	154	144	9	1	143	107	22	10	4
1945 . . . . .	2,665	902	745	57	100	1,763	897	429	224	213
January . . . . .	328	200	189	11	0	128	59	35	22	12
February . . . . .	333	183	158	25	0	150	103	19	22	6
March . . . . .	236	93	90	3	0	143	89	30	13	11
April . . . . .	202	81	73	8	0	121	53	29	18	21
May . . . . .	256	113	108	5	0	143	85	31	9	18
June . . . . .	258	81	78	2	1	177	94	47	21	15
July . . . . .	233	54	31	2	21	179	102	30	24	23
August . . . . .	193	23	15	0	8	170	99	33	22	16
September . . . . .	184	3	1	1	1	181	90	37	22	32
October . . . . .	130	8	0	0	8	122	64	25	23	10
November . . . . .	143	8	2	0	6	135	53	64	14	4
December . . . . .	169	55	0	0	55	114	6	49	14	45
1946 . . . . .	950	355	1	0	354	595	56	210	72	257
Date unknown . . . . .	6	6	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0

See footnotes on page lll.

Continued on next page

# BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Year and month of death	Total	Battle deaths				Nonbattle deaths				
		Total b/	Killed in action	Died of wounds	De- clared dead	Total c/	Accident aircraft	Accident not aircraft	Dis- ease	Other
Pacific Theaters . . . . .	62,462	41,789	33,011	5,889	2,889	20,673	3,501	4,390	10,828	1,954
1941 December . . . . .	506	486	466	20	0	20	4	11	3	2
1942 . . . . .	11,099	2,852	2,724	128	0	8,247	356	304	7,454	133
January . . . . .	521	496	479	17	0	25	7	7	9	2
February . . . . .	294	272	261	11	0	22	5	6	6	5
March . . . . .	200	162	159	3	0	38	11	11	9	7
April . . . . .	793	439	414	25	0	354	58	27	256	13
May . . . . .	2,177	180	159	21	0	1,997	32	34	1,917	14
June . . . . .	2,084	86	84	2	0	1,998	26	30	1,932	10
July . . . . .	1,549	37	35	2	0	1,512	46	20	1,439	7
August . . . . .	674	49	46	3	0	625	22	31	558	14
September . . . . .	507	74	71	3	0	433	12	30	374	17
October . . . . .	464	80	75	5	0	384	28	29	305	22
November . . . . .	845	386	374	12	0	459	51	38	359	11
December . . . . .	991	591	567	24	0	400	58	41	290	11
1943 . . . . .	5,760	3,380	3,015	336	29	2,380	660	611	854	255
January . . . . .	919	629	570	59	0	290	65	19	199	7
February . . . . .	256	78	68	10	0	178	43	27	89	19
March . . . . .	238	88	73	6	9	150	30	24	79	17
April . . . . .	263	103	88	7	8	160	61	34	51	14
May . . . . .	211	56	50	5	1	155	36	44	50	25
June . . . . .	346	145	138	6	1	201	75	40	62	24
July . . . . .	1,105	913	793	117	3	192	64	46	67	15
August . . . . .	585	391	333	58	0	194	62	55	57	20
September . . . . .	418	219	192	27	0	199	58	65	54	22
October . . . . .	367	166	157	9	0	201	67	65	43	26
November . . . . .	603	399	384	11	4	204	43	89	46	26
December . . . . .	449	193	169	21	3	256	56	103	57	40
1944 . . . . .	16,882	13,172	11,208	1,899	65	3,710	891	1,266	955	598
January . . . . .	596	359	331	28	0	237	57	78	63	39
February . . . . .	732	449	377	70	2	283	120	58	62	43
March . . . . .	1,149	823	681	141	1	326	143	70	67	46
April . . . . .	715	456	419	37	0	259	58	85	57	59
May . . . . .	817	479	403	68	8	338	58	173	66	41
June . . . . .	1,496	1,257	1,026	230	1	239	34	118	60	27
July . . . . .	1,582	1,275	1,079	190	6	307	97	101	63	46
August . . . . .	834	546	425	121	0	288	45	97	104	42
September . . . . .	1,511	1,117	1,038	75	4	394	74	162	76	82
October . . . . .	2,958	2,530	2,283	247	23	378	72	104	125	77
November . . . . .	1,941	1,636	1,315	304	17	305	66	102	86	51
December . . . . .	2,551	2,195	1,831	361	3	356	67	118	126	45
1945 . . . . .	24,817	19,498	15,578	3,505	415	5,319	1,387	1,800	1,396	736
January . . . . .	3,280	2,702	2,232	466	4	578	98	171	266	43
February . . . . .	3,597	3,069	2,494	570	5	528	121	126	223	58
March . . . . .	2,814	2,314	1,947	367	0	500	198	130	111	61
April . . . . .	5,092	4,673	3,735	934	4	419	58	165	122	74
May . . . . .	4,186	3,778	3,078	695	5	408	86	167	107	48
June . . . . .	2,248	1,795	1,435	359	1	453	141	171	96	45
July . . . . .	875	433	366	66	1	442	118	157	108	59
August . . . . .	789	298	260	37	1	491	124	178	111	78
September . . . . .	550	19	12	5	2	531	206	151	80	94
October . . . . .	480	10	6	2	2	470	150	171	64	85
November . . . . .	350	64	2	4	58	286	65	126	60	35
December . . . . .	556	343	11	0	332	213	22	87	48	56
1946 . . . . .	3,362	2,366	2	0	2,364	996	203	397	166	230
Date unknown . . . . .	36	35	18	1	16	1	0	1	0	0

See footnotes on next page.

Continued on next page



MONTH AND TYPE OF DEATH

All Army deaths in Air Corps and all other branches, by month and type of death: 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - concluded

Year and month of death	Total	Battle deaths				Nonbattle deaths				
		Total b/	Killed in action	Died of wounds	Declared dead	Total c/	Accident aircraft	Accident not aircraft	Dis-ease	Other
U. S. Army Strategic Air Forces . . . . .	2,158	2,141	1,853	21	267	17	10	0	7	0
1944 . . . . .	178	177	174	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
June . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
July . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
August . . . . .	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
September . . . . .	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
October . . . . .	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
November . . . . .	57	57	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
December . . . . .	114	114	111	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1945 . . . . .	1,736	1,720	1,665	18	37	16	9	0	7	0
January . . . . .	88	87	85	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
February . . . . .	158	157	156	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
March . . . . .	201	199	195	4	0	2	0	0	2	0
April . . . . .	317	317	311	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
May . . . . .	504	501	497	3	1	3	0	0	3	0
June . . . . .	220	220	218	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
July . . . . .	133	133	132	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
August . . . . .	81	72	70	2	0	9	7	0	2	0
September . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
October . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
November . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
December . . . . .	34	34	1	0	33	0	0	0	0	0
1946 . . . . .	230	230	0	0	230	0	0	0	0	0
Date unknown . . . . .	14	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Theater unknown . . . . .	302	59	49	10	0	243	111	19	74	39
1941 December . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1942 . . . . .	34	4	4	0	0	30	18	2	5	5
1943 . . . . .	59	13	12	1	0	46	20	4	14	8
1944 . . . . .	97	32	27	5	0	65	45	5	10	5
1945 . . . . .	86	10	6	4	0	76	25	5	32	14
1946 . . . . .	26	0	0	0	0	26	3	3	13	7
Date unknown . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enroute (not chargeable to any command) . . . . .	2,284	489	475	13	1	1,795	918	422	215	240
1941 December . . . . .	7	0	0	0	0	7	1	3	1	2
1942 . . . . .	363	23	23	0	0	340	124	91	52	73
1943 . . . . .	984	441	429	12	0	543	263	158	61	61
1944 . . . . .	619	21	20	1	0	598	350	118	60	70
1945 . . . . .	261	1	1	0	0	260	165	33	38	24
1946 . . . . .	48	1	0	0	1	47	15	19	3	10
Date unknown . . . . .	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

a/ See Introduction for sources and coverage.  
b/ Consists solely of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16 of pages 8 through 91).  
c/ Consists of nonbattle deaths of personnel in a battle casualty status (columns 13 and 17 of pages 8 through 91) and all other nonbattle deaths.  
d/ Includes deaths among personnel enroute to and from overseas.

# BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

All Army deaths by duty branch and type of death:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

Duty branch	Total	Battle deaths				Nonbattle deaths				
		Total b/	Killed in action	Died of wounds	De- clared dead	Total c/	Acci- dent air- craft	Acci- dent not air- craft	Dis- ease	Other
Total . . . . .	318,274	225,618	192,798	26,762	6,058	92,656	27,628	29,224	26,518	9,286
Officers . . . . .	56,290	35,340	31,057	2,309	1,974	20,950	14,940	2,259	2,831	920
Male . . . . .	56,046	35,324	31,043	2,307	1,974	20,722	14,889	2,197	2,738	898
General officers . . . . .	71	24	19	3	2	47	17	1	28	1
General Staff Corps . . . . .	46	17	14	3	0	29	9	4	16	0
Inspector General's Department . . . . .	14	2	1	0	1	12	1	3	5	3
Military Intelligence . . . . .	22	7	6	1	0	15	2	4	6	3
Air Corps . . . . .	36,515	21,915	19,650	473	1,792	14,600	13,034	624	575	367
Cavalry . . . . .	731	595	492	100	3	136	18	47	57	14
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	612	294	251	40	3	318	36	85	176	21
Field Artillery . . . . .	1,751	1,268	1,057	205	6	483	130	150	157	46
Infantry . . . . .	9,716	8,595	7,276	1,240	79	1,121	131	406	476	108
Adjutant General's Department . . . . .	66	8	7	1	0	58	8	13	29	8
Chemical Corps . . . . .	145	82	68	14	0	63	9	25	20	9
Corps of Chaplains . . . . .	158	73	61	12	0	85	13	15	53	4
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	1,012	556	462	91	3	456	49	196	162	49
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	117	17	11	5	1	100	3	30	53	14
Finance Department . . . . .	48	3	1	2	0	45	9	6	24	6
Judge Advocate General's Dept. . . . .	16	4	4	0	0	12	1	1	8	2
Medical Department . . . . .	926	277	228	46	3	649	96	127	342	84
Dental Corps . . . . .	116	25	20	5	0	91	8	17	56	10
Medical Administrative Corps . . . . .	121	45	38	6	1	76	4	23	36	13
Medical Corps . . . . .	666	203	166	35	2	463	78	83	241	61
Sanitary Corps . . . . .	6	0	0	0	0	6	2	1	3	0
Veterinary Corps . . . . .	17	4	4	0	0	13	4	3	6	0
Ordnance Department . . . . .	316	87	73	11	3	229	26	84	100	19
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	404	94	80	8	6	310	26	110	151	23
Signal Corps . . . . .	333	99	85	13	1	234	51	69	90	24
Transportation Corps . . . . .	156	19	17	2	0	137	9	44	61	23
No branch assigned . . . . .	97	38	30	5	3	59	7	16	31	5
Warrant officers . . . . .	324	99	87	9	3	225	30	66	97	32
Flight officers . . . . .	2,450	1,151	1,063	23	65	1,299	1,174	71	21	33
Female . . . . .	244	16	14	2	0	228	51	62	93	22
Army Nurse Corps . . . . .	215	16	14	2	0	199	45	53	81	20
Dietiticians . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Physical Therapists . . . . .	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	2	0
Women's Army Corps . . . . .	23	0	0	0	0	23	5	6	10	2
Enlisted . . . . .	261,984	190,278	161,741	24,453	4,084	71,706	12,688	26,965	23,687	8,366
Male . . . . .	261,782	190,278	161,741	24,453	4,084	71,504	12,647	26,902	23,606	8,349
Air Corps . . . . .	49,154	27,197	24,807	644	1,746	21,957	11,636	4,153	4,789	1,379
Armored Force . . . . .	1,843	1,578	1,399	171	8	265	4	169	59	33
Cavalry . . . . .	5,391	4,363	3,471	813	79	1,028	13	516	382	117
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	7,333	2,662	2,185	404	73	4,671	79	1,794	2,183	615
Field Artillery . . . . .	11,909	7,588	5,922	1,496	170	4,321	88	2,143	1,599	491
Infantry . . . . .	146,033	131,315	111,100	18,559	1,656	14,718	284	6,243	6,294	1,897
Adjutant General's Department . . . . .	73	3	2	1	0	70	9	28	22	11
Chemical Corps . . . . .	1,441	881	764	114	3	560	25	256	226	53
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	12,684	6,650	5,458	1,058	134	6,034	99	3,175	1,751	1,009
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	1,855	287	231	55	1	1,568	16	927	424	201
Finance Department . . . . .	67	15	13	1	1	52	3	16	28	5
Medical Department . . . . .	7,210	4,372	3,610	704	58	2,838	85	1,142	1,243	368
Ordnance Department . . . . .	3,503	801	693	93	15	2,702	71	1,409	896	326
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	6,417	1,202	979	127	96	5,215	80	2,522	1,704	909
Signal Corps . . . . .	3,171	892	692	162	38	2,279	93	1,043	855	288
Transportation Corps . . . . .	1,999	298	255	41	2	1,701	25	855	420	401
Detached enlisted men's list . . . . .	777	33	24	6	3	744	25	251	366	102
No branch assigned . . . . .	922	141	136	4	1	781	12	260	365	144
Female . . . . .	202	0	0	0	0	202	41	63	81	17
Women's Army Corps . . . . .	202	0	0	0	0	202	41	63	81	17

## DUTY BRANCH

All Army deaths by duty branch and type of death:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a - continued

Duty branch	Total	Battle deaths				Nonbattle deaths				
		Total b/	Killed in action	Died of wounds	De- clared dead	Total c/	Acci- dent air- craft	Acci- dent not air- craft	Dis- ease	Other
Continental U. S. . . . .	39,982	84	0	84	0	39,898	14,793	10,174	11,228	3,703
Officers . . . . .	10,977	11	0	11	0	10,966	8,048	943	1,630	345
Male . . . . .	10,855	11	0	11	0	10,844	8,038	918	1,559	329
General officers . . . . .	27	0	0	0	0	27	9	0	18	0
General Staff Corps . . . . .	9	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	7	0
Inspector General's Department . . . . .	6	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	4	1
Military Intelligence . . . . .	8	0	0	0	0	8	2	1	5	0
Air Corps . . . . .	7,836	0	0	0	0	7,836	7,055	330	365	86
Cavalry . . . . .	72	0	0	0	0	72	13	22	31	6
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	135	0	0	0	0	135	17	40	70	8
Field Artillery . . . . .	220	0	0	0	0	220	66	60	72	22
Infantry . . . . .	488	11	0	11	0	477	66	155	207	49
Adjutant General's Department . . . . .	25	0	0	0	0	25	1	3	17	4
Chemical Corps . . . . .	32	0	0	0	0	32	1	8	18	5
Corps of Chaplains . . . . .	39	0	0	0	0	39	4	4	30	1
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	174	0	0	0	0	174	23	48	79	24
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	68	0	0	0	0	68	1	16	44	7
Finance Department . . . . .	27	0	0	0	0	27	6	4	14	3
Judge Advocate General's Dept. . . . .	8	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	7	0
Medical Department . . . . .	387	0	0	0	0	387	35	62	241	49
Dental Corps . . . . .	59	0	0	0	0	59	2	10	40	7
Medical Administrative Corps . . . . .	47	0	0	0	0	47	2	12	24	9
Medical Corps . . . . .	270	0	0	0	0	270	28	39	170	33
Sanitary Corps . . . . .	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	0
Veterinary Corps . . . . .	7	0	0	0	0	7	2	1	4	0
Ordnance Department . . . . .	106	0	0	0	0	106	9	22	67	8
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	132	0	0	0	0	132	9	35	78	10
Signal Corps . . . . .	91	0	0	0	0	91	13	19	50	9
Transportation Corps . . . . .	70	0	0	0	0	70	2	10	45	13
No branch assigned . . . . .	30	0	0	0	0	30	5	6	17	2
Warrant officers . . . . .	115	0	0	0	0	115	12	27	61	15
Flight officers . . . . .	750	0	0	0	0	750	685	46	12	7
Female . . . . .	122	0	0	0	0	122	10	25	71	16
Army Nurse Corps . . . . .	98	0	0	0	0	98	7	18	59	14
Dietiticians . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Physical Therapists . . . . .	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	0
Women's Army Corps . . . . .	20	0	0	0	0	20	2	6	10	2
Enlisted . . . . .	29,005	73	0	73	0	28,932	6,745	9,231	9,598	3,358
Male . . . . .	28,859	73	0	73	0	28,786	6,735	9,181	9,528	3,342
Air Corps . . . . .	11,693	1	0	1	0	11,692	6,521	2,158	2,298	715
Armored Force . . . . .	110	0	0	0	0	110	1	53	41	15
Cavalry . . . . .	416	2	0	2	0	414	1	224	135	54
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	1,457	0	0	0	0	1,457	8	650	562	237
Field Artillery . . . . .	1,593	3	0	3	0	1,590	42	758	573	217
Infantry . . . . .	5,076	57	0	57	0	5,019	87	2,169	1,977	786
Adjutant General's Department . . . . .	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	3	2
Chemical Corps . . . . .	153	2	0	2	0	151	1	62	66	22
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	1,572	5	0	5	0	1,567	17	621	646	283
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	764	1	0	1	0	763	4	388	261	110
Finance Department . . . . .	28	0	0	0	0	28	0	7	17	4
Medical Department . . . . .	1,283	0	0	0	0	1,283	9	442	652	180
Ordnance Department . . . . .	777	0	0	0	0	777	10	338	327	102
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	1,563	2	0	2	0	1,561	8	544	771	238
Signal Corps . . . . .	708	0	0	0	0	708	12	271	324	101
Transportation Corps . . . . .	475	0	0	0	0	475	7	131	243	94
Detached enlisted men's list . . . . .	587	0	0	0	0	587	4	192	315	76
No branch assigned . . . . .	596	0	0	0	0	596	3	170	317	106
Female . . . . .	146	0	0	0	0	146	10	50	70	16
Women's Army Corps . . . . .	146	0	0	0	0	146	10	50	70	16

See footnotes on next page.

Continued on next page

# BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

All Army deaths by duty branch and type of death:  
 7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - concluded

Duty branch	Total	Battle deaths				Nonbattle deaths				
		Total <u>b/</u>	Killed in action	Died of wounds	De- clared dead	Total <u>c/</u>	Acci- dent air- craft	Acci- dent not air- craft	Dis- ease	Other
Outside continental U. S. (incl. enroute to and from overseas) .	278,292	225,534	192,798	26,678	6,058	52,758	12,835	19,050	15,290	5,583
Officers . . . . .	45,313	35,329	31,057	2,298	1,974	9,984	6,892	1,316	1,201	575
Male . . . . .	45,191	35,313	31,043	2,296	1,974	9,878	6,851	1,279	1,179	569
General officers . . . . .	44	24	19	3	2	20	8	1	10	1
General Staff Corps . . . . .	37	17	14	3	0	20	7	4	9	0
Inspector General's Department .	8	2	1	0	1	6	0	3	1	2
Military Intelligence . . . . .	14	7	6	1	0	7	0	3	1	3
Air Corps . . . . .	28,679	21,915	19,650	473	1,792	6,764	5,979	294	210	281
Cavalry . . . . .	659	595	492	100	3	64	5	25	26	8
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	477	294	251	40	3	183	19	45	106	13
Field Artillery . . . . .	1,531	1,268	1,057	205	6	263	64	90	85	24
Infantry . . . . .	9,228	8,584	7,276	1,229	79	644	65	251	269	59
Adjutant General's Department .	41	8	7	1	0	33	7	10	12	4
Chemical Corps . . . . .	113	82	68	14	0	31	8	17	2	4
Corps of Chaplains . . . . .	119	73	61	12	0	46	9	11	23	3
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	838	556	462	91	3	282	26	148	83	25
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	49	17	11	5	1	32	2	14	9	7
Finance Department . . . . .	21	3	1	2	0	18	3	2	10	3
Judge Advocate General's Dept. .	8	4	4	0	0	4	0	1	1	2
Medical Department . . . . .	539	277	228	46	3	262	61	65	101	35
Dental Corps . . . . .	57	25	20	5	0	32	6	7	16	3
Medical Administrative Corps .	74	45	38	6	1	29	2	11	12	4
Medical Corps . . . . .	396	203	166	35	2	193	50	44	71	28
Sanitary Corps . . . . .	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
Veterinary Corps . . . . .	10	4	4	0	0	6	2	2	2	0
Ordnance Department . . . . .	210	87	73	11	3	123	17	62	33	11
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	272	94	80	8	6	178	17	75	73	13
Signal Corps . . . . .	242	99	85	13	1	143	38	50	40	15
Transportation Corps . . . . .	86	19	17	2	0	67	7	34	16	10
No branch assigned . . . . .	67	38	30	5	3	29	2	10	14	3
Warrant officers . . . . .	209	99	87	9	3	110	18	39	36	17
Flight officers . . . . .	1,700	1,151	1,063	23	65	549	489	25	9	26
Female . . . . .	122	16	14	2	0	106	41	37	22	6
Army Nurse Corps . . . . .	117	16	14	2	0	101	38	35	22	6
Dietiticians . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Physical Therapists . . . . .	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Women's Army Corps . . . . .	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Enlisted . . . . .	232,979	190,205	161,741	24,380	4,084	42,774	5,943	17,734	14,089	5,008
Male . . . . .	232,923	190,205	161,741	24,380	4,084	42,718	5,912	17,721	14,078	5,007
Air Corps . . . . .	37,461	27,196	24,807	643	1,746	10,265	5,115	1,995	2,491	664
Armored Force . . . . .	1,733	1,578	1,399	171	8	155	3	116	18	18
Cavalry . . . . .	4,975	4,361	3,471	811	79	614	12	292	247	63
Coast Artillery Corps . . . . .	5,876	2,662	2,185	404	73	3,214	71	1,144	1,621	378
Field Artillery . . . . .	10,316	7,585	5,922	1,493	170	2,731	46	1,385	1,026	274
Infantry . . . . .	140,957	131,258	111,100	18,502	1,656	9,699	197	4,074	4,317	1,111
Adjutant General's Department .	65	3	2	1	0	62	9	25	19	9
Chemical Corps . . . . .	1,288	879	764	112	3	409	24	194	160	31
Corps of Engineers . . . . .	11,112	6,645	5,458	1,053	134	4,467	82	2,554	1,105	726
Corps of Military Police . . . . .	1,091	286	231	54	1	805	12	539	163	91
Finance Department . . . . .	39	15	13	1	1	24	3	9	11	1
Medical Department . . . . .	5,927	4,372	3,610	704	58	1,555	76	700	591	188
Ordnance Department . . . . .	2,726	801	693	93	15	1,925	61	1,071	569	224
Quartermaster Corps . . . . .	4,854	1,200	979	125	96	3,654	72	1,978	933	671
Signal Corps . . . . .	2,463	892	692	162	38	1,571	81	772	531	187
Transportation Corps . . . . .	1,524	298	255	41	2	1,226	18	724	177	307
Detached enlisted men's list . .	190	33	24	6	3	157	21	59	51	26
No branch assigned . . . . .	326	141	136	4	1	185	9	90	48	38
Female . . . . .	56	0	0	0	0	56	31	13	11	1
Women's Army Corps . . . . .	56	0	0	0	0	56	31	13	11	1

a/ See Introduction for sources and coverage.  
 b/ Consists solely of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16 of pages 8 through 91).  
 c/ Consists of nonbattle deaths of personnel in a battle casualty status (columns 13 and 17 of pages 8 through 91) and all other nonbattle deaths.

GRADE IN WHICH SERVING

All Army deaths by grade in which serving and type of death:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/

Grade in which serving	Total	Battle deaths				Nonbattle deaths				
		Total b/	Killed in action	Died of wounds	De- clared dead	Total c/	Acci- dent air- craft	Acci- dent not air- craft	Dis- ease	Other
Total . . . . .	318,274	225,618	192,798	26,762	6,058	92,656	27,628	29,224	26,518	9,286
Officers . . . . .	56,290	35,340	31,057	2,309	1,974	20,950	14,940	2,259	2,831	920
Commissioned . . . . .	53,516	34,090	29,907	2,277	1,906	19,426	13,736	2,122	2,713	855
Male . . . . .	53,272	34,074	29,893	2,275	1,906	19,198	13,685	2,060	2,620	833
General . . . . .	71	24	19	3	2	47	17	1	28	1
Colonel . . . . .	408	112	93	14	5	296	70	22	191	13
Lieutenant colonel . . . . .	911	389	321	60	8	522	156	65	265	36
Major . . . . .	1,692	761	661	60	40	931	382	134	357	58
Captain . . . . .	5,843	3,332	2,803	373	156	2,511	1,250	381	698	182
First lieutenant . . . . .	18,207	13,063	11,333	923	807	5,144	3,487	745	633	279
Second lieutenant . . . . .	26,140	16,393	14,663	842	888	9,747	8,323	712	448	264
Female . . . . .	244	16	14	2	0	228	51	62	93	22
Major . . . . .	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
Captain . . . . .	9	0	0	0	0	9	1	3	4	1
First lieutenant . . . . .	62	7	7	0	0	55	8	12	30	5
Second lieutenant . . . . .	171	9	7	2	0	162	42	46	58	16
Warrant and flight . . . . .	2,774	1,250	1,150	32	68	1,524	1,204	137	118	65
Male . . . . .	2,774	1,250	1,150	32	68	1,524	1,204	137	118	65
Chief warrant officer . . . . .	119	31	28	3	0	88	11	18	46	13
Warrant officer, junior grade . . . . .	205	68	59	6	3	137	19	48	51	19
Flight officer . . . . .	2,450	1,151	1,063	23	65	1,299	1,174	71	21	33
Female . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted personnel . . . . .	261,984	190,278	161,741	24,453	4,084	71,706	12,688	26,965	23,687	8,366
Male . . . . .	261,782	190,278	161,741	24,453	4,084	71,504	12,647	26,902	23,606	8,349
Master and first sergeant . . . . .	2,132	922	792	103	27	1,210	227	352	537	94
Technical sergeant . . . . .	9,750	7,635	6,757	554	324	2,115	998	562	416	139
Staff sgt. and techn. 3rd grade . . . . .	30,118	24,147	21,272	2,028	847	5,971	2,503	1,556	1,519	393
Sergeant and technician 4th grade . . . . .	33,019	23,532	20,186	2,720	626	9,487	2,830	3,056	2,823	778
Corporal and technician 5th grade . . . . .	28,910	16,532	13,777	2,390	365	12,378	2,266	4,997	3,870	1,245
Private first class . . . . .	79,392	63,670	53,569	9,394	707	15,722	1,164	7,128	5,411	2,019
Private . . . . .	76,642	53,840	45,388	7,264	1,188	22,802	995	9,174	8,965	3,668
Aviation cadet . . . . .	1,819	0	0	0	0	1,819	1,664	77	65	13
Female . . . . .	202	0	0	0	0	202	41	63	81	17
Master and first sergeant . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Technical sergeant . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Staff sgt. and techn. 3rd grade . . . . .	4	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	1
Sergeant and technician 4th grade . . . . .	29	0	0	0	0	29	5	8	13	3
Corporal and technician 5th grade . . . . .	41	0	0	0	0	41	7	13	15	6
Private first class . . . . .	66	0	0	0	0	66	24	18	21	3
Private . . . . .	60	0	0	0	0	60	3	23	30	4

See footnotes on page 117.

# BATTLE AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

All Army deaths by grade in which serving and type of death:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - continued

Grade in which serving	Total	Battle deaths				Nonbattle deaths				
		Total b/	Killed in action	Died of wounds	De- clared dead	Total c/	Acci- dent air- craft	Acci- dent not air- craft	Dis- ease	Other
Continental U. S. . . . .	39,982	84	0	84	0	39,898	14,793	10,174	11,228	3,703
Officers . . . . .	10,977	11	0	11	0	10,966	8,048	943	1,630	345
Commissioned . . . . .	10,112	11	0	11	0	10,101	7,351	870	1,557	323
Male . . . . .	9,990	11	0	11	0	9,979	7,341	845	1,486	307
General . . . . .	27	0	0	0	0	27	9	0	18	0
Colonel . . . . .	192	0	0	0	0	192	25	8	151	8
Lieutenant colonel . . . . .	270	0	0	0	0	270	59	24	168	19
Major . . . . .	477	0	0	0	0	477	154	50	246	27
Captain . . . . .	1,123	2	0	2	0	1,121	537	140	374	70
First lieutenant . . . . .	2,038	5	0	5	0	2,033	1,353	281	317	82
Second lieutenant . . . . .	5,863	4	0	4	0	5,859	5,204	342	212	101
Female . . . . .	122	0	0	0	0	122	10	25	71	16
Major . . . . .	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
Captain . . . . .	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	4	1
First lieutenant . . . . .	36	0	0	0	0	36	2	6	24	4
Second lieutenant . . . . .	78	0	0	0	0	78	8	17	42	11
Warrant and flight . . . . .	865	0	0	0	0	865	697	73	73	22
Male . . . . .	865	0	0	0	0	865	697	73	73	22
Chief warrant officer . . . . .	38	0	0	0	0	38	2	6	27	3
Warrant officer, junior grade . . . . .	77	0	0	0	0	77	10	21	34	12
Flight officer . . . . .	750	0	0	0	0	750	685	46	12	7
Female . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted personnel . . . . .	29,005	73	0	73	0	28,932	6,745	9,231	9,598	3,358
Male . . . . .	28,859	73	0	73	0	28,786	6,735	9,181	9,528	3,342
Master and first sergeant . . . . .	553	1	0	1	0	552	63	142	300	47
Technical sergeant . . . . .	721	1	0	1	0	720	276	201	198	45
Staff sgt. and techn. 3rd grade . . . . .	2,308	11	0	11	0	2,297	1,019	575	578	125
Sergeant and technician 4th grade . . . . .	3,548	10	0	10	0	3,538	1,435	955	895	253
Corporal and technician 5th grade . . . . .	4,249	4	0	4	0	4,245	1,145	1,431	1,276	393
Private first class . . . . .	4,905	27	0	27	0	4,878	575	1,871	1,803	629
Private . . . . .	10,768	19	0	19	0	10,749	569	3,930	4,413	1,837
Aviation cadet . . . . .	1,807	0	0	0	0	1,807	1,653	76	65	13
Female . . . . .	146	0	0	0	0	146	10	50	70	16
Master and first sergeant . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Technical sergeant . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Staff sgt. and techn. 3rd grade . . . . .	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1
Sergeant and technician 4th grade . . . . .	19	0	0	0	0	19	0	5	11	3
Corporal and technician 5th grade . . . . .	31	0	0	0	0	31	4	10	11	6
Private first class . . . . .	38	0	0	0	0	38	4	13	19	2
Private . . . . .	55	0	0	0	0	55	2	21	28	4

See footnotes on next page.

Continued on next page

UNCLASSIFIED

GRADE IN WHICH SERVING

All Army deaths by grade in which serving and type of death:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 a/ - concluded

Grade in which serving	Total	Battle deaths				Nonbattle deaths				
		Total b/	Killed in action	Died of wounds	De- clared dead	Total c/	Acci- dent air- craft	Acci- dent not air- craft	Dis- ease	Other
Outside continental U. S. (incl. enroute to and from overseas) .	278,292	225,534	192,798	26,678	6,058	52,758	12,835	19,050	15,290	5,583
Officers . . . . .	45,313	35,329	31,057	2,298	1,974	9,984	6,892	1,316	1,201	575
Commissioned . . . . .	43,404	34,079	29,907	2,266	1,906	9,325	6,385	1,252	1,156	532
Male . . . . .	43,282	34,063	29,893	2,264	1,906	9,219	6,344	1,215	1,134	526
General . . . . .	44	24	19	3	2	20	8	1	10	1
Colonel . . . . .	216	112	93	14	5	104	45	14	40	5
Lieutenant colonel . . . . .	641	389	321	60	8	252	97	41	97	17
Major . . . . .	1,215	761	661	60	40	454	228	84	111	31
Captain . . . . .	4,720	3,330	2,803	371	156	1,390	713	241	324	112
First lieutenant . . . . .	16,169	13,058	11,333	918	807	3,111	2,134	464	316	197
Second lieutenant . . . . .	20,277	16,389	14,663	838	888	3,888	3,119	370	236	163
Female . . . . .	122	16	14	2	0	106	41	37	22	6
Major . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Captain . . . . .	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0
First lieutenant . . . . .	26	7	7	0	0	19	6	6	6	1
Second lieutenant . . . . .	93	9	7	2	0	84	34	29	16	5
Warrant and flight . . . . .	1,909	1,250	1,150	32	68	659	507	64	45	43
Male . . . . .	1,909	1,250	1,150	32	68	659	507	64	45	43
Chief warrant officer . . . . .	81	31	28	3	0	50	9	12	19	10
Warrant officer, junior grade .	128	68	59	6	3	60	9	27	17	7
Flight officer . . . . .	1,700	1,151	1,063	23	65	549	489	25	9	26
Female . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enlisted personnel . . . . .	232,979	190,205	161,741	24,380	4,084	42,774	5,943	17,734	14,089	5,008
Male . . . . .	232,923	190,205	161,741	24,380	4,084	42,718	5,912	17,721	14,078	5,007
Master and first sergeant . . . .	1,579	921	792	102	27	658	164	210	237	47
Technical sergeant . . . . .	9,029	7,634	6,757	553	324	1,395	722	361	218	94
Staff sgt. and techn. 3rd grade .	27,810	24,136	21,272	2,017	847	3,674	1,484	981	941	268
Sergeant and technician 4th grade	29,471	23,522	20,186	2,710	626	5,949	1,395	2,101	1,928	525
Corporal and technician 5th grade	24,661	16,528	13,777	2,386	365	8,133	1,121	3,566	2,594	852
Private first class . . . . .	74,487	63,643	53,569	9,367	707	10,844	589	5,257	3,608	1,390
Private . . . . .	65,874	53,821	45,388	7,245	1,188	12,053	426	5,244	4,552	1,831
Aviation cadet . . . . .	12	0	0	0	0	12	11	1	0	0
Female . . . . .	56	0	0	0	0	56	31	13	11	1
Master and first sergeant . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Technical sergeant . . . . .	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Staff sgt. and techn. 3rd grade .	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Sergeant and technician 4th grade	10	0	0	0	0	10	5	3	2	0
Corporal and technician 5th grade	10	0	0	0	0	10	3	3	4	0
Private first class . . . . .	28	0	0	0	0	28	20	5	2	1
Private . . . . .	5	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	2	0

a/ See Introduction for sources and coverage.  
b/ Consists solely of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16 of pages 8 through 91).  
c/ Consists of nonbattle deaths of personnel in a battle casualty status (columns 13 and 17 of pages 8 through 91) and all other nonbattle deaths.

UNCLASSIFIED

# BATTLE CASUALTIES AND NONBATTLE DEATHS

Battle casualties and deaths, by geographic area of residence:  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946 <sup>a/</sup>

Geographic area of residence	Battle casualties <sup>b/</sup>	Deaths				
		Total deaths	Deaths among battle casualties			Other nonbattle <sup>e/</sup>
			Total	Battle <sup>c/</sup>	Nonbattle <sup>d/</sup>	
Total . . . . .	936,259	318,274	234,874	225,618	9,256	83,400
Alabama . . . . .	14,715	5,215	3,468	3,409	59	1,747
Arizona . . . . .	4,043	1,553	1,150	1,112	38	403
Arkansas . . . . .	10,699	3,918	2,773	2,704	69	1,145
California . . . . .	39,978	17,428	12,139	11,509	630	5,289
Colorado . . . . .	5,995	2,776	1,998	1,913	85	778
Connecticut . . . . .	13,093	4,422	3,373	3,312	61	1,049
Delaware . . . . .	1,820	563	425	420	5	138
District of Columbia . . . . .	3,261	1,485	903	874	29	582
Florida . . . . .	8,928	3,646	2,315	2,258	57	1,331
Georgia . . . . .	16,211	5,810	3,916	3,829	87	1,894
Idaho . . . . .	3,543	1,423	1,052	991	61	371
Illinois . . . . .	52,208	18,850	14,065	13,750	315	4,785
Indiana . . . . .	23,939	8,270	6,219	6,122	97	2,051
Iowa . . . . .	15,979	5,800	4,364	4,255	109	1,436
Kansas . . . . .	11,592	4,629	3,430	3,357	73	1,199
Kentucky . . . . .	21,670	6,909	5,174	5,073	101	1,735
Louisiana . . . . .	10,812	4,032	2,707	2,636	71	1,325
Maine . . . . .	6,181	2,184	1,687	1,624	63	497
Maryland . . . . .	12,951	4,457	3,278	3,240	38	1,179
Massachusetts . . . . .	29,117	10,198	7,602	7,393	209	2,596
Michigan . . . . .	38,739	13,057	9,996	9,826	170	3,061
Minnesota . . . . .	17,798	6,533	4,980	4,834	146	1,553
Mississippi . . . . .	9,711	3,622	2,403	2,341	62	1,219
Missouri . . . . .	22,720	8,100	6,025	5,871	154	2,075
Montana . . . . .	3,664	1,575	1,197	1,064	133	378
Nebraska . . . . .	7,716	3,044	2,290	2,194	96	754
Nevada . . . . .	880	350	238	225	13	112
New Hampshire . . . . .	3,276	1,219	912	877	35	307
New Jersey . . . . .	30,421	10,536	7,904	7,799	105	2,632
New Mexico . . . . .	5,372	2,109	1,720	1,245	475	389
New York . . . . .	89,183	31,522	23,322	22,992	330	8,200
North Carolina . . . . .	21,469	7,271	5,158	5,073	85	2,113
North Dakota . . . . .	4,644	1,640	1,285	1,254	31	355
Ohio . . . . .	48,198	17,168	12,835	12,616	219	4,333
Oklahoma . . . . .	14,782	5,582	4,067	3,937	130	1,515
Oregon . . . . .	7,119	2,836	2,053	1,909	144	783
Pennsylvania . . . . .	82,395	26,971	20,597	20,182	415	6,374
Rhode Island . . . . .	4,913	1,687	1,276	1,239	37	411
South Carolina . . . . .	10,081	3,443	2,438	2,385	53	1,005
South Dakota . . . . .	3,810	1,479	1,103	1,076	27	376
Tennessee . . . . .	20,553	6,704	4,982	4,914	68	1,722
Texas . . . . .	42,001	16,286	11,374	10,898	476	4,912
Utah . . . . .	3,287	1,463	1,069	1,031	38	394
Vermont . . . . .	2,518	861	664	642	22	197
Virginia . . . . .	17,745	6,179	4,356	4,276	80	1,823
Washington . . . . .	9,413	4,043	2,927	2,760	167	1,116
West Virginia . . . . .	16,321	4,937	3,836	3,767	69	1,101
Wisconsin . . . . .	19,399	7,122	5,402	5,193	209	1,720
Wyoming . . . . .	1,560	706	520	492	28	186
Alaska . . . . .	232	48	35	32	3	13
Hawaii . . . . .	2,593	722	584	584	0	138
Panama Canal Zone . . . . .	1,576	17	8	8	0	9
Puerto Rico . . . . .	165	346	23	23	0	323
Philippines . . . . .	10,808	5,337	5,135	2,161	2,974	202
United States - area not specified . . . . .	1,966	25	18	14	4	7
United States possessions . . . . .	12	4	0	0	0	4
Other countries . . . . .	2,566	162	104	103	1	58
Geographic area unknown . . . . .	49,818	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>a/</sup> See Introduction for sources and coverage.

<sup>b/</sup> Includes deaths among battle casualties.

<sup>c/</sup> Consists of deaths of personnel in a battle casualty status of killed in action, died of wounds and injuries received in action, or declared dead from missing in action (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16 of pages 8 through 91).

<sup>d/</sup> Consists of nonbattle deaths of personnel in a battle casualty status of captured and interned, or missing in action (columns 13 and 17 of pages 8 through 91)

<sup>e/</sup> Consists of nonbattle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status at time of death.